

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Gaaha Wanĩha Jonĩho Jĩpatĩpaisĩhaare Kĩmandĩ Jonĩhomĩ Utĩpĩmandapĩ Pĩwĩha Nesĩpĩhaare

Nyahĩ wĩndĩ biyaatĩ mmonaatĩ gĩmunyaaho Jonĩho maahĩwo kĩmandĩ utĩpĩmandĩ jĩpatĩpainsĩho. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ amĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya Jonĩho Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho kĩmandĩ utĩpĩmandĩ jĩpatĩpiyataise tĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaapo. Iyataatĩ amĩ kĩmo utĩpĩmomĩ tiwatĩhetisangi nĩnĩ ahonĩnĩ kĩmo utĩpĩmo jĩpatĩpiyataayo tati wĩndĩ ahĩmotise. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ amĩ usaaha 13:24, 19:26, 20:2 handaatĩhunĩ usaaha 21:7 handaatĩhunĩ kĩmo utĩpĩmo jĩpatĩpaisĩho nehĩ satatĩ kandaase, 'Jisaasiho maarĩho nunyatĩ wĩwisĩho' tati sonjĩhĩ kata ahiyataise. Aihĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiyaahĩ saiwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo, Jonĩho sawahopĩ netĩ noaasatĩ usaapĩndaase tĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo. Iyataatĩ amĩ sura isĩhiya sawanaapĩ nepĩ noaasawĩ usaapĩtĩwĩ katĩwĩ jĩpatĩpaiwĩhiye. Isĩ nyahĩ Anqatĩhiyaanĩnĩ wĩndĩ siyaatĩ kamaatĩto. O nyahĩ pĩwĩha wa katahaawaahĩ tĩtĩhĩ 'nĩno' ndĩ amĩ 'nyaho' tĩto yawanaanapĩ tĩtĩhĩ ausaimanaato. Aihĩ Jonĩho komĩ pĩwĩha jĩpatĩpiyataatĩ 'nĩnĩ Jonĩhonĩne' tati jĩpatĩmaise. Aihĩ pĩwĩha Anqatĩha nepemaahĩwĩhaawĩ Jonĩho sawaho kĩma pĩwĩma jĩpatĩpiyataise taatĩ

gwinyaahaayo. Aihĩ nyahĩ Jonĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nepemaahĩwa jĩpatĩpiyahaawi ‘nĩno nyaho’ taatĩ jĩpatĩpiyahaayo. Matiyuho, Maakĩho, Rukĩho siya jĩhĩ kiyaamĩ pĩwĩha jĩpatĩpiyawaayopo. Aihĩ ipotĩ Jonĩho biyatĩ gwinyaatĩ mmonatĩ komĩha pĩwĩha jĩpatĩpiyataise. Aihĩ pĩwĩha nahataahĩ Matiyuho, Maakĩho, Rukĩho naasĩka jĩpatĩpiyawaayopo. O Jonĩhohĩ pĩwĩha yandĩha wipetaha jĩpatĩpiyataise. Kĩnyĩ Jonĩhomĩ pĩwĩha awĩtapaapĩ Jisaasiho so Pĩwĩha Akaahaamĩ satĩho tanyaahoe tatĩha gĩhunyaatĩtaise. Ko Jisaasiho yundanyaaha nau-sainjĩtĩhandamunĩ asĩtimatĩtaatĩwĩhandamunĩ tanyaahoe. Iyatĩ amĩ ko nasisoari kiyaanĩhĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandamĩ kaatĩho nandapa bĩretĩhandĩtatĩ amĩ waapohotahore. Iyatĩ amĩ ko nyangisĩ biyatĩ nyainjatisĩhore. Iyatĩ amĩ ko nyamĩ daihore nyamĩ Apĩho Autaahaatĩhoenda naitĩhaawo. Iyatĩ amĩ ko nyamĩ naisoho nyamĩ awaisĩho nyangi nyainjatisĩhore. Iyatĩ ko nyangi nyaiwatihĩ bindĩhaayonĩ kĩnyĩ gwinyaape. Pĩwĩha wa awaisĩhaahĩ Jonĩho pĩwĩha atisatĩ nesĩha tĩmanatĩ anĩtisatĩ isĩwatĩtaatĩ jĩpatĩpiyataise kĩnyĩ Jisaasihopĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaaho akohoe tĩpĩ gwinyaape.

Jonĩhomĩ Pĩwĩha Napĩmasataise

Jisaasiho napimbĩpĩhapunĩ amĩ kĩmaapĩ yapĩpataapĩhĩ apopaatamĩhetapĩ noaipasĩtĩhandapĩha (1:1-18)

Jonĩho isĩhiyai Baawusisĩho taatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaihĩ Jisaasiho namasatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya

jihap+hiya usai numwaasit+handap+ha (1:19-51)

Jisaasiho auta isi+hiya nahatiyaami ndi+heti ot+p+pati kaindi+handap+ha (2:2-12:50)

Jisaasiho Jirusarem+handaa+hap+
naindi+handun+ ami komi katati
kaindi+handun+ ami komi nap-
windi+handap+ha (13:1-19:43)

Jisaasiho napotati japi+hi nepasi komi
isi+hiyaap+hi+ auta noaipasi+hi+ kiya koai
uson+hot+handap+ha (20:1-31)

Asis+ha waara Jisaasiho komi
ot+p+pati+hiyaap+hi+ auta noaipasi+hi+ kiya
koai uson+hot+handap+ha (21:1-26)

Kima Piwima Piw+ha Isi+hiya
As+imat+taati+w+handis+haap+haare

¹ Jih+hi aimehuraani+hi kahapaamap+pa sangi noaipasi+hura Piw+ha wa ahondaise. Iyataati sa piwa Autaahaati+hoaisati maasi ahondaise. Iyataati sa piwaisangi Autaahaati+hore. ² Iyataati kim+ka Piw+ma Autaahaati+hoaisati maasi aimehura ahondaise. ³ Iyataati sa Piwaisi Autaahaati+ho neti isisi ketapi kaaraahi ami kaisati maasi kahapaamap+pa nahataapa Autaahaati+ho kiyati ahiyataise. Iyataati kahapaamap+pa nahataapa Autaahaati+ho kiyati ahaimb+pa neh+hi Autaahaati+ho sawahoh+hi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaati+ho sa Piwai neti isisi kaisati maasi kahapaamap+pa nahataapa kiyati ahiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati sa Piwa isi+hiya asi+y+hiyaimati+w+ bim+taati+w+handami tanyaahaasi isi+hiya as+imat+taati+w+handi

pɪwa keti ahondaise. Iyataati sa Pɪwa isihiya asitimatitaatiwihandisahaapihi ami nausainjitihandi ahondaise. Iyataati sa Pɪwa Utaahoe. Isi ami ko nausainjitihandamatiyati Autaahaatiho siyati setahoe tati neti isihiyaisi giwunyaati neti nunjati giwunyaitandihoe. ⁵ Siyati isihiya Autaahaatihopi windi biyati namusesipatati giimaawunyaatahiyai neti biyati giwunyaati nusesipahonhi kopu mmondaatiwi ko nausainjitihandamatiyati nasataise. Siyati nasati niwusainjihandi kandi isihiya kopu windi gi munyaapi monihopo. Siyauhihandi komi nausainjitihandi windi namaayotati kandinhi wapihi asihatimbipihitaaati nausaataise.

⁶ Aihitaaahoe woku komi ambipati Jonhoai Autaahaatiho komi piwaha nunya nusoasihitaaataise. ⁷ Iyati nausainjitihandisaho nasati isihiyai nusesipati giwunyaitandihopiha piwaha ausaati isihiyai kaundataise. Ami isihiya nahatiya piwaha ka atisawaawi kopu baiwi giwunyaitaatiwo. ⁸ Iyataati Jonho so isihiyai neti biyati nunjati giwunyaati nusesipaitandi nausainjitihandisahomaahoe. Owetise. Nausainjitihandisaho ipoti nasati isihiyai neti biyati nunjati giwunyaati nusesipaitandihopiha piwaha nehijihitaaaitandi noaipahore. ⁹ Iyataati ko nausainjihitaaakiti akohore. Akiti akohosi isihiya nahatiyai nga niwusainjihore. Iyataati wani ko yaho deti yapipataapihitaaati nasataise Autaahaatihopuni ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapuni neti isihiya nahatiyai nunjati giwunyaati nusesipaitando.

¹⁰ Iyataati sa Pɪwa maapi yapipataapihi

isihyaami otihatihí ahondaise. Iyataati yapipatuni kahapaamapipauni isihyauni saiwa Autaahaatího sa Píwaraahi ami kaisati maasi kiyati ahiyataise. Saihíhandi kandi isihya komi kiyati ahaisawíhiya wíndi mmoniwi usítimaiwi ami wíndi kopí baiwi gímaawunyaahopo. Owetise. ¹¹ Iyataati so komíhati yapipata títihi komíhiyenda napihíhandi kandi komíhiya koai wíndi baiwi namumwaapi ahosumwawaayopo. ¹² Ami siyauhíhandi kandi isihya usa wowaati koaisi wíndi ahosumwaamapi kopí kiya satíwi nyangi Japíhi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatího Ahíwisíhore tíwi gíwunyaapi koai numwaahohiyíhiyai ko kaundihí kiya noaipapi títihi Autaahaatíhomi manyinyaimatawaayopo. Aiwí kiya mwaaya maatiyaimatawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati isihya noaipapi Autaahaatíhomi manyinyaimatohiyíhiya saniya sapiyaami ambípati tímaamaipi maapi isihya kiyohíríhíreti kaiwi nanohohítíhandaahímaahe. Iyataati isihya sawanaami watípihandi gwínyaahohítíhandaahímaahe. Iyataati ami nehí isihyaami gwínyaapi maari-tohítíhandaahímaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatího sawahomi watípihandaahi kiyaami omanítítihi netí gíwunyaati nusepemisíhi kiya noaipapi komi mwaaya maatiya manyinyaimatawaayopo.

¹⁴ Iyataati sa Píwíha isihiyai netí Autaahaatíhopi siyati setahore tati nunjítandi akítí akítíníhi nehí utaahoematati nasataise. Nasati nyamíhatíhi bindataise. Bindataati isihyaanangi maarího apípaahi aungwohandi

nanyinyati gaahandi kanyisati watipihaiwa kiyataise. Iyataati ko sawahomihetapi Autaahaatihopi ko siyati setahore tati isihiyai neti nunjataise. Siyati ko neti nanyisih kometirihiretapi komi gaahaiwa yundanyiha otiwa kaumbwaati awaindihandi nausainjithandi nyahi mmonihayo. ¹⁵ Aih Jonho piwaha ausaataati Utaaso sopi satati kandaase. “Utaaho sopi nini jihura sandi kasatohihore. Utaaho nisi ipoti napisiho so ningi nanitipihati apipaahi awaisihore. Ningi nanitipihati awaisihore tohitimandi apaapimaato nini sangi noaipahonihura ko jhi aimehura bimainjahotih kandapi kandaato,” tati Jonho Jisaasihopi kandaase.

¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatih isihyaapi kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehihandi koaisunyaati apipaahi akiti akitinih aungwohandi nasisoari maarho asipaindihandi Jisaasihoai nahandi kandinhi tisaahiwati numwih komiheti tisaitati ahondaise. Aih nyangisi Jisaasiho apipaahi akiti akitinih aungwohandi maarho asipinyisati nanyinyataati komi gaahaiwa pihitati jinjihatati tiwati nyepiyati nyangi nanyinyataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatih komi winhapipa Mosesihomihetapi Judaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamih andititaati windi nyahi minjapepihirihayo. Aih Jisasi Kiraisihomihetapi Autaahaatih maarho nanyinyataise. Iyati ami Jisaasihomihetapi nini kimetahonine tati Autaahaatih neti nyangi nanyisataise. ¹⁸ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihoi apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi

mausose. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatihoisati maasi bimainjati napsihohihi ami sawaho Autaahaatihosi Autaahaatihopi ko siyati setahoe tati ausaati nyangi kanyatati nanyisataise.

Kima Piwima Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihopiwaha Jisaasihopis Ausaasitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhoh 3:1-12; Maakihoh 1:7-8; Rukihoh 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Aih Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya p̄risihiya isihiyaapi nandapa t̄h̄wi Autaahaatihoi dipuman̄wi nunyohiȳhiyaisun̄ ami isihiya usa Ripaihiya Autaahaatihomi An̄ Awaind̄ihandaat̄hi ot̄p̄pati neh̄hat̄ kiyohiȳhiyaisun̄ nat̄wusaasauhi aunah̄pati Jerusarem̄handa namasi nasawaayopo. Nap̄wi Jon̄hoai saund̄wi, “kinyi diyaamahone?” und̄wi nunjenawaayopo.

²⁰ Saund̄wi nunjen̄hauhi Jon̄ho wind̄ kiyai ap̄himundataamaase. Owetise. T̄t̄hi biyati ausaati kiyai saundataase. “Is̄hiyaisi Jap̄hi Numwaitand̄ Autaahaat̄ho Ah̄wisohon̄n̄imaah̄. Owetise,” Undataase.

²¹ Aih̄ kiȳ koai kaundawaatopo. “O kiyonaahi kinyi diyaamahone? Kinyi Eraijaahop̄ nap̄taise toh̄hono?” und̄wi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjen̄hauhi Jon̄ho kiyai saundataase. “N̄ni Eraijaahon̄n̄imaah̄. Owetise,” undataase. Saundih̄ ami kiyaam̄ha wa j̄haati sat̄wi koai nunjenawaayopo. “Piw̄ha atisati neti awaisihop̄ ausaitand̄ho nap̄taise tauhi jaawaat̄ bind̄haayoni kinyi kon̄o?”

undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jonho wihoan̄ha kiyai saundataase. “N̄ni kon̄n̄maache. Owetise,” undataase. ²² Saundih̄ kiya j̄haati Jonhoai sat̄w̄i kaundawaatopo “Is̄hiya kinyap̄i nyangi nat̄winyoasauhi nasawaahiyaan̄ne. Is̄ nyahi kiyai kaund̄tihaaha kanyate. Kinȳi k̄wahonyap̄i s̄saind̄hon̄ne t̄p̄i kanyate. Kanyatisam̄hi j̄ap̄ih̄i nowaat̄i is̄hiya nyangi nat̄winyoasohiȳhiyai kinȳi kanyatisam̄ha kaund̄taano,” undawaatopo. ²³ Aih̄ Jonho kiyai saundataase “J̄hura Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atisati net̄i ausaas̄ho Aisaiyaaho sat̄ati katis̄hon̄ne:

“Yap̄ip̄at̄i is̄hiya iw̄wir̄iho owehata utaaho wo bindataati sandaase. Awais̄ho wan̄i nap̄itandais̄i sah̄i nepemait̄w̄i sam̄i maip̄haiwa namap̄i sam̄i maar̄ho oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i nep̄i t̄man̄in̄w̄ise,” tati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atisati net̄i ausaas̄ho Aisaiyaaho katis̄hon̄ne,” undataase. *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

²⁴ Iyataati Is̄hiya Jonhoai nunjenohiȳhiya siya Parisihiya nat̄wusaasauhi nap̄iw̄hiyaare.

²⁵ Parisihiya nat̄wusaasauhi nap̄iw̄hiyaasi kiya Jonhoai saundawaapo. “Kinȳi K̄raisihon̄maache. Iyataati am̄i kinȳi Eraijaahon̄maache. Iyataati am̄i kinȳi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atimb̄i nep̄i ausaitap̄ihon̄maache. Is̄ gis̄i nd̄i kah̄it̄ih̄i is̄hiyais̄i waapohora baawusapaise?” und̄w̄i nunjenawaayopo.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Saund̄w̄i nunjen̄hauhi Jonho wihoan̄ha kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho

wo yaho sami otihatihit bitondaise. Ko nisit ipotit otipipatit namasatit apipaahit awaipatit ninit kiyohipatit nusatipihahatit kaitaise. Iyataatit sopit isihiyaisit japihit numwaitandit Autaahaatit ho Awaisit hoe tiwit sahit wintit mmonit wit gimunyaahopo. Iyataatit utaaho so nngi nanitipihaho awaisit hore. Iyataatit ninit awaisit honinindaahandit kandit nehithonine. Nehithoninisit otipipatit hiya awaisawit hiya kiyaamit awaisawit hiya kiyai nusatipihapit apipaahit awaisawit hiyaamit otipipatit kiyohit waiwa kaintit komit asuipatamit wirihirit nausohaumwaamaito. Isit ko awaisit ho nisit ipotit otipipatit namasatit kaitaise. Ahit ninit ko otipipatit kaitandit handapit jhit turit manitit isihiyait waapohora baawusataayo,” tait Jonho kiyai kaundataase.

²⁸ Iyataatit aunahipatit Betanihanda waapit haatit Joritanihaatamit wihinit detit opaininit Jonho isihiyait baawusihit saiwa noaipataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatit homit Sipisipit handit Mwaahomatiyahore Tisit haare

²⁹ Ahit bowihit Jisaasiho napihit Jonho koai iwinjatosatit sandaase. “Utaaho kimoaisit iwinjapise. Utaaho so Autaahaatit homit Sipisipit handit Mwaahomatiyahore. Iyataatit ko isit hiya nahatiya yapit patambit hiyaamit maipit haiwa nemwaitandit napwit andit hore.

³⁰ Iyataatit utaaso sopit ninit jihura sandit kasatohit hore. Utaaho wo nngi nanitipihaho apipaahit awaisit hore. Isit ko otipipatit nisit ipotit namasatit kaitaise. Iyataatit

ningi nanitipithaati awaisihore tohitimandi apaapimaato nini sangi noaipahonihura ko jithi aimehura bimainjahore ndi kasatohiho kimi kopisato. ³¹ Iyataati nini niwahoninisangi kopi kore ndi titihi windi bairidi mmoniti gumunyaataahandi kandi isihiyaisi waapohora baawusataayo. Iyataati sandi nini isihiyaisi baawusohitimandi Isiraherihiyai kopi nunjitandi nini baawusataayo,” ndaase.

³²⁻³³ Aihii ami Jonho sandaase. “Nisangi Kiraisihopi Isihiyai Japithi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoo Ahiwisihoe ndi windi monitihonine. Monitihoninithihandi kandi nehii waapohora isihiyaisi baawusitandi Autaahaatihoo neti natanoaasataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihoo ningi natanoaasihii nasohihoo ningi sata kandataase. Itipihoo utaaho womihasini nasati bimonihii kinyii iwinjaitaise. Isi utaaso so komihasini Itipihoo bimiso isihiyai Itipihoo waati tisaahiwati numwitandihore’ ndati Autaahaatihoo ningi kandataase.* ³⁴ Aihii nini saindii iwinjati mmonataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomii Mwaahore ndi ausaati nini sangi kasatataato,” tati Jonho kandaase.

Kima Piiwima Jisaasihoo Otiiipatihiya Jiihapiihiyai Namiihainjiihandapihaare

³⁵ Bowihii Jonho komii otiiipatihurii nehii yahurisati bitondaise. ³⁶ Bitosihii Jisaasihoo taatii napihii Jonho iwinjaitaise. Iwinjatosati komii otiiipatihuri saundataase “Kii moai siihoahii

* **1:32-33:** Aihii nini Jisaasihooi baawusohura Itipihoo yamiihapataatiiiraapii kohoo diipiihomatiiyaho nasati Jisaasihooasini bimihii nini iwinjaitaayo.

iwinjapise. Autaahaatihomī Sipisipihandī Mwaahomatiyahore,” undataase.† 37 Jonihō komī otipipatihuri saundihī kurī atimīmapī Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai nomaise. 38 Nuwipinjai naihi Jisaasiho nepemaitati usonata kurī taamī nuwipinjai naihi sata nunjenataise. “Sahuraahi napindape?” undati nunjenataise. Aihī kurī wihōaanīha saundamaase. “Rabaihoṅe, (Katipunjingihōṅe) kinyī maahiwapīhi bindapaahōṅe?” undimī nunjenamaise. Iyataati piwīha sa Rabaihoṅe undisiamaamī tanyaaha piwīha Ipiruha amī Aramaikīhaara Katipunjingihōṅe undamaase. 39 Aihī ko Jisaasiho kurī saundataase “Sahuraahi namī nisi bimohīpipīhi mmonīmise,” undataase. Aihī kurī numwī ko bimimbīpipīhi mmonamaise. Iyataati sura ipihō aimī yaataatiwati 4 kirokihura asihataahuraatihīsi namapī kapīhi koaisamī maasi bindamaise.

40 Jonihō Jisaasihopi piwīha katihī atiwimīmapī Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai maasi naisururamī wo Saimonī Pitaahomī saingihō Andīruhoe. 41 Aihī Andīruho ketī notī komī saaho Saimonīhoai saundataase: “Isīhiyai Japīhi Numwaitandī Autaahaatīho Ahīwisīho Kīraisīhoai nyahī aimī usonīhaayo,” undataase. 42 Aimī usonīhaayo undati Andīruho komī saahoai numwaasi niyati Jisaasihoapīhi

† 1:36: Autaahaatihomī Sipisipihandī Mwaaho sipīpīhohomatiyahore totīmandī Jisaasihomī ambīpati wite. Iyataati jīhura Isīraherīhiya sipīsipīho sipīpīhoho tipī tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai gaarehandī nunyohīpatamatīyatī isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwaapī Autaahaatīhoai nunyandandīhoe tawaatopo.

noaipataise. Noaipasihi Jisaasiho koai usonataati saundataase “Kinyi Saimonihone, Jonihomi mwaahoni. Isi kinyi ambipati wani Sipaasihonititaape,” undataase. Iyataati Sipaasitotimandi Pita tawaatopo. Pita totimandi Nawiharaane tawaatopo.‡

Kima Piwima Piripiyi Natanairiyai Jisaasiho Ningi Nanipinjai Namise Undindihandapihare

⁴³ Aih bowih Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandaahapi naitandi taati timaninataati Piripihoi iwinjataise. Iwinjati koai saundataase, “Kinyi nambi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Iyataati Piripihohi so aunahipati Betesaitaahandaahapihore. Iyataati ami Betesaitaahandi sandi Pitaayi Andiruyaami aunahipati bimipate. ⁴⁵ Aih Piripihohi niyati Natanairihohi usonataati saundataase. “Utaaho wopi napitaise tiwi jihura Mosesihouni ami Autaahaatihomi piwihaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyauni katiwi jipati paiwi ahiyohihohi aimi nyahi usonihayo. Iyataati ko Josepihohi mwaaho Nasaretihandahapihore. Iyataati komi ambipati Jisaasihoe,” undataase.

⁴⁶ Aih Natanairihomihaha Piripihohi saundataase. “O ami Nasaretihandahapi windi gaahandi noaipaitaihi?” undataase. Saundih Piripihohi Natanairihohi saundataase “Gi ipipihhi mmondaapi namme,” undataase.

⁴⁷ Aih kuri numwi noaipasihi Jisaasiho Natanairihohi usonata sandaase. “Kimo utaamo

‡ 1:42: Piwihaha Girikiharaa Pita undiwi ami Aramaikiharaa Sipaasi undotimandi nawiharaani awaisiharaane undawaatopo.

Autaahaatihopi biyati giwunyaasitihandaahi titihi Isiraherihore. Iyataati ko jaiwititandihandi owehore,” daase.

⁴⁸ Aih Natanairiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi omanjtitih napitaimbi nisonapaapise?” undataase. Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha Natanairihoai saundataase. “Jih Piripihho sangi noti piwaha kahitihhura kinyi kaanhi ipatami tambipih biminhi nini gisonho,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Undih Natanairiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye, kinyi akitinhi titih katapaase. Kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonj Isiraherihyaanam Awaisihone, nyangi nyainjaapi biminghono,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aih Jisaasiho wihoanaha Natanairihoai saundataase. “Nini gisi ipatami tambipih kaanhi biminhi gisonho tohitimandapi kinyi nisapi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoe tiji ginunyaapaino? O ami ipotihura sandi nusatipihahaiwa awaiwaiwa kisanhi noaipahonhi mmondaapo,” undataase. ⁵¹ Sa koai saundatosati kiyai wa saundataase. “Nini akitinhi sangi kimandi kasatataato, ipotihura yamihapati tiwitawamahonhi Autaahaatihomi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihya Nini Isihyaami Saahonni Jihonni Awaisihonisaapihi noatipapi ami nasaamasahi sahi usondaapo,” undataase.

2

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Watipihanda

*Jisaasiho Watipihandi Wuwaninhi Jhapihandi
Kaindhandapahaare*

¹ Aihî asisîha aimî yatairî sanaihî kasinîhetî Jisaasihounî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanunî yapîpatî Pîropinjîhandî Garirihanda noaipahaayo. Aihî asisîha setî yapîpatî Pîropinjîhandî Garirihandamî aunahîpatî Kenaahanda utaaho wo apopaatî netî wîraitandî nandapa netî tîmanataise. Aihî Jisaasihomî sanaatî kura niyatî kapîhî bindataise. ² Aihî utaaho netî

apopaatî wîraitandura Jisaasihounî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanînunî utaaho apopaatî netî wîrahonîhî iwinjaitîhaawî gaatauhî niyahaayo. ³ Aihî waapoho wainîhandî isîhiyai nunyawî owetihî Jisaasihomî sanaatî Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Waapoho wainîhandî kandînhî nunyauhî windî ahîmotatî kandînhî owendaise,” undataase. ⁴ Saundihî Jisaasiho sanaati saundataase, “Apopaanye, nîngi saime saime dîtaapi kînyîhandîmaahe. Nisîhande. Apîho Autaahaatîho kandonîhî nînhî noaipatî Awaisîhonînimatîtandîhura sange,” undataase.

⁵ Aihî Jisaasihomî sanaatî isîhiya otîpîpatîhiya kapîhapîhiyai saundataase. “Nisî maasîhîho Jisaasiho sangi wapaapi saiwî sapa kaiwîse satonaaraahî sahî atiwi kaiwîse,” undataase.

⁶ Aihî kapîhî onaahaiwa nawîhaara kaiwîhaiwa ikwîwihîtîrîtîhî wihînhîramî naasohîtîhaiwa ahondaise. Iyataatî saiwa onaiwa Judaahiyaanamî winîhapîpetî japepîhîrîwî ikwauhîrunî kahapaamapîpaunî bausanîwî baustaatîwîhaiwe. Iyataatî saiwa onaiwa waapoho waatî pîhitatî

winditandihaiwa apipaahi aungwohaiwaare.
 7 Aihī saiwa onaiwopi waapoho nipi nepi
 tisaipi nuhaitaatiwi otipipatihya kapihapihyai
 Jisaasiho kaundataase. Kaundihī kiya
 waapoho nipi nepi nuhaahauhi kaiwa
 onaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitataise. 8 Aihī
 Jisaasiho otipipatihya waapoho nipi nepi
 nuhaahohiyihyai saundataase. “Nini
 kasatonihī waapoho nipi nepi nuhaahauhi
 tisaitisimomi nuhaapi wanī isisi naiwi
 utaaho nandapa tihauhi jaati bimisihoi
 nunyawise,” undataase. Aihī kiya komi
 piwaha atiwi nuhaapi isisi naiwi awaisiho
 koai nunyawaayopo. 9 Nunyauhi ko nandapa
 tihohitihandi jaati bimisihoi waapoho so
 noaipati titihī wainihandimatisihoi neti nanati
 mmonataise. Iyataati ko waapoho wainihandi
 sandapi maahapihapi nesi napiwihoe tati
 windi gimunyaase. O ami otipipatihya
 Jisaasiho kaundihī waapoho nipi nepi
 nuhaahohiyihyaahī sandapi gwinyaapihyaare.
 Aihī nandapa tihohitihandi jaati bimisihoi
 neti nanati mmonata waapoho wainihandi
 apipaahi gaahanditihī namati apopaati neti
 wiritandihoi gaatati numwaataise. 10 Gaatati
 numwaati saundataase. “Usipapaapihura
 wainihandi waapoho gaaho biyati jipaisihoi
 jihī isihyai nunyauhi kiya waati nanihauhi
 ipoti waapoho wainihandi goti wonji
 jipiyahandi nunyawaayopo isihya nanawaawi
 waapoho kimo jipiyahoe jimaayahoe maatiwi
 kiyaami amitiha aimi naharimainjihandisi
 nehī nanihaiwi nandaatiwo. Siyatisi kinyi

kireti saimbi kamaimbi gaaho waapoho ipihatimbosapapi wani kimura kinyi gaahati kaimbi otipipatihyai nunyapusoasapaise,” undataase.

¹¹ Iyataati sandi watipihandi Jisaasiho kaihi noaipasitimandi yapipati Piropinjhandi Garirihandami aunahipati taunihandi Kenaahanda wuwaninhi watipihandi jihapihandi namasati kiyataise. Iyataati sandi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi kiyati satati, “Nini Autaahaatihonine,” tati kiyai nunjataise. Siyati kaihi komi otipipatihyaanini sandi komi wandiha watipihandi mmonhaawi, “Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Akohore,” taati kop nyahi gwunyaahaayo. ¹² Utaaho apopaati neti wirasihii nandapa tihohitihandi aimi owetihii Jisaasihouni komi sanaatuni komi saingoyauni komi otipipatihyaanuni kapihii namasi aunahipa Kapaniyaamihandaahapi nohaayo. Nowaatii asisaha wanya bindihaayo.

*Kima Piwima Isihya Taawi Anj
Awaindihandaatihii Kahapaamapi Nunyawi
Nehauhi Jisaasiho Saiwi Kamaiwise Undati
Tahamanausoasindihandapahaare*

(Matiyuhu 21:12-13; Maakihoo 11:15-17; Rukihoo 19:45-46)

¹³ Bimainjaati Judaahiyaanami kimbapihoo Pasopaahandi asisaha awaisaha noaipaitandihura aimi detitihii Jisaasihouni nyahi komi otipipatihyaaninuni kapihii namasi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyahaayo. Iyataati asisaha sa jihura Isiraherihyaami anaanami

maasomwaanji jitiipati jandih mmonataati
 Autaahaathiho namati Isiraherhiyaami
 manyinyai timaawati Isiphiyaami manyinya
 jih bwandiiphiyai tiwitandi notaati neh nusati-
 pati naindihandapi gwinyaapi namihanwi
 mmonihohihaare. ¹⁴ Aih Jisaasihouni nyahi
 komi otipipatihiyaanuni maasi Autaahaathomi
 anji awaindihandaathapi niyahaayo. Niyati
 Jisaasiho mmonata mihatih ishiya bindawa
 taawi sipisipihoho kauho ami koho nunyaw
 nawihoho nehohiyhiyaisuni ami ishiya usa
 nawihoho Judaahiyaami (Anji Awaindihandami)
 nawihohotemapi nunyaw nehohiyhiyaisuni
 usonataise. ¹⁵ Usonatosati wirihiri taahiwaiwa
 neti timaamahiwati pipitipiyati isiwatata
 kiraahi ishiya nahatiyaisuni ami kohasipi
 sipisipihandisuni ami kauho sapai tahamanati
 mhaapi nehahaatimataise. Iyati ishiya nawihoho
 Judaahiyaami nunyaw nehohiyhiyaami ganho
 neti nepuhoti kiyaaami nawihoho neti kipwirati
 mihopi mihin yondaise. ¹⁶ Iyati ishiya
 koho nunyaw nehohiyhiyai saundataase.
 “Sahi koho kimo nesi nehahaati nuwise. Nisi
 Apihomi anaan kahapaamapi pa nunyaw
 naitaatiwihaanamataiw sahi kamaiwise,”
 undataase. ¹⁷ Iyataati piwaha wa jihura satiw
 jipatiipaiwi ahiyawaayopo:

“Nini kinyi anaan nopisasinjaanaan neti
 japhi itatamaniti baidi titihemaitandihandapi
 maarho nanitimasitihandi ishiya ningi
 yaasihandi naninyawaayopo,” tati ahotisihapi
 ami nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini
 gwinyapenahaayo. ¹⁸ Aih Judaahiyaami awai-

saw+hiya sandi Jisaasiho kaindihandi mmon-awaawi koai waapihund+wi saundawaatopo. “Kinyapi ko isihiyai anj awaindihandaahapi tahamanati nehahaatemaitandiho Autaahaatiho ah+wih+ kiyataisi awaisihoe taati gwinyaitaan+siwipati watipihati witi wan+ kim+kura kinyi kaimono?” undawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aih+ Jisaasiho komiha wihoaag+ha kiyai saundataase. “Kimandi anj awaindimandi sahi nepi nopisasisaihaahi nin+ neti asisaha mairi meti jap+h+ anjimat+to,” undataase. ²⁰ Aih+ Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyami asoya kimandi anj awaindimandi anjimatawaasauhi kinaungwiha pihitati 46 kiyati sanausohaani+si kinyi keti asisaha mairi meti nga anjimatitaano tapanno?” undawaatopo.

²¹ Jisaasiho sandi anj awaindimandapi kaundindimandi titihi anj awaindihandapi kaundataamaase. Owetise. Kom+ ambipatap+ nepe-maahiwati kaundataase.

²² Aih+ ipotihura Jisaasiho napwih+ asisaha mairi ma sanaihi Autaahaatiho jap+h+ ahowimati numwaas+h+ nyah+ kom+ otip+pat+hiyaan+ni ko piw+ha katisihaap+ akite taati gwinyaawa mmon+haayo. Iyaati ami kom+ otip+pat+hiyaan+ni Jisaasihop+ saitaise saitaise tiw+ jihura jipati+paiwi ahiyoh+waiwaun+ Jisaasiho sawaho piw+ha sa katih+ atisoh+haun+ titihi akitihandi noaipas+h+ nyah+ mmonahaawi titihi akite taati gwinyaahaayo.

*Isihiya Nahatiya Kiyaami Maar+hoat+hi
Gwinyaahoh+waiwa Jisaasiho Mmonahore*

23 Aihî asisiha Judaahiyaanamî awaisiha jîhura Autaahaathiho Isipîhiyaamî manyinyai tiwitandî notaatî Isiraherîhiyai nehî Nusatipa Naindîhandapî namîhanîwî mmonîhohîhetî Jisaasiho Jerusaremîhanda bindataise. Bindataatî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandaahî watîpîhaiwa kaihî isîhiya mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawî Jisaasiho watîpîhandî kaindîhandapî kopî gwunyaawaayopo. 24 Aihî kiyai Jisaasiho usonataatî nisapî akîtinîhî gwînyawaamaayopo tatî usonataise. Sandî apaapîmaahî amî kiyaamî omanîtitîhî aimî usonataate. Iyataatî sandapî ko kiyai nehî wîndî maawinjase kiya koai nepî awaisîhoemaitaatîwo. 25 Iyataatî isîhiya usa Jisaasihoai isîhiyaapî siya saiwî saiwî kiyaamî omanîtitîhî gwînyaapîhiye undîwî kaundîtaatîwîhiya owetise. Nehî sawaho isîhiyaamî gwînyaahohîtîhandî aimî ketî mmonahore.

3

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoaisatî Pîwaatinjîtîhandapîhaare

1 Utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Nikodimaasiho bindataise. Iyataatî so utaaso Judaahiyaamî awaisîhore. Iyataatî amî ko Parisihore. 2 Isî ko waara apatîhî Jisaasihoapîhî notî noaipataise. Noaipatî Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katîpunjingîhonye, Autaahaathiho gi natasoasihî kînyî isîhiyai katîpunjîtaapîhonîmatîpî nasapaise. Aihî nyahî sandapî aimî gwînyaahaayo. Iyataatî

Autaahaat'ho utaa'ho woaisi watip'handi nunyati koaisi anditi'maawihonaahi wani kinyi watip'maiwa kaingi'w'maiwaamatiyahaiwa ko w'ndi kamaitaise" undataase.

³ Saundati kaundih' Jisaasiho wihoaan'ha koai saundataase. "Nini apipaahi akiti'nih' gi sandi kahitataato, utaa'ho wo akiti'nih' japih' nepe-maitati wani'hoemaamatataataahi Autaahaat'ho koai w'ndi winjaati b'mim'itaise," undataase.

⁴ Saundati kaundih' Nikodimaasiho kom'ha j'haati Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Utaa'ho aimi gw'nyanati awais'hotaho napitiyati japih' noaipati sang'ho wani'hoemat'itaise? Iyataati utaa'ho aimi gw'nyana awais'hotaho ko japih' sanaatami gw'sihaatih' noti kipw'in'honih' sanaati japih' koai w'ndi namoti'maawitaise. Oweti'taise," undataase.

⁵ Aih' Jisaasiho kom'ha koai saundataase. "Nini apipaahi akiti'nih' sandi gi kahitataato. Utaa'ho wo waapohoraahun' ami Itip'ihoraahun' noaipati asoho wani'hoemaamatataataahi Autaahaat'ho kom' is'hiyai winjaati bimindit'ih' ko w'ndi monati kat'ih' namandaitaise hititi'nini gi kahitataato. ⁶ Iyataati tit'ih' is'hiyai is'hiya namuwaisaihi ami kiya tit'ih' saniya sapiya namwiyohiy'hiya siya noaipapi tit'ih' is'hiyaami ambipati maapi yapipatamb'hati newaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaat'hom' Itip'ho neti namoyaati ami nusepemaisaw'hiya siya tit'ih' Autaahaat'hom' manyinya is'hiyaimatawaayopo. ⁷ Isi nini gi sandi kahitataato, Autaahaat'hom' Itip'ihoraahi sangi namotision'ih' noaipapi tit'ih' Autaahaat'hom'

isihyaatimatwi komihireti japepihirwise hititi kahitohitmandapi yaimbimapi pihitipi windi gimunyapenime. ⁸ Iyataati mbipa kapaami maaritirihireti japepihirati wirawira kihikihoanji mbwaapi notaise. Iyataati itipihom mbipaami uhapaa atisapaahandi kandi mbipa sapa maahwihooanapi nasahapa maahititipiyati notaise tiji kinyi windi monipihone. O ami isihya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi namotaisawihya sikireti saiwhiya noaipaitaapo,” undataase.

⁹ Aih Nikodimaasiho komiha wihooanaha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi namotiyonhi kiyaa noaipapi Autaahaatihomi isihyaatimatwi komihireti japepihiritaapo tingitimandi ninapitiyati noaipaitaihandapise?” undati nunjenataise.

¹⁰ Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha koai saundataase. “Kinyi Isiraherhiyai katipunjingihoni awaisihonis nisi piwaha kima gi kahitohimaapi gi windi gimahunyaatati windi namaahesipainjihinno?”

¹¹ Nin gi akitinhi kahitataato. Nyahi mmonaati newaati atisohiwaiwaapi piwaha ausaawaati sangi kasatonhandi kandi sahi windi atihomiwi nyami piwaha kasatohaha sahi nepi dawaataatemapihiyaate.

¹² Iyataati sapi kiyai biyati nga giwunyaatati nusesipatitondi kahapaamapi pa maapi yapipataapihi ahetai noaipasipipaapi nepemaiti nin sangi kasatonhandi kandi sahi windi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. O ami yamihapataatihapihaiwa Autaahaaticho kaiwaiwaapi kasatisanaahi sahi

nga wɪndi moniwi gi munyaitaapo. ¹³ Iyataati ishiya usa mambihiya yamihapataatihapi naiwi Autaahaathiho kaiwaiwa wɪndi mmoniwɪ nesi japihi namaasopo. Nehi nini Ishiya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonini jihura yamihapataatih bimambiti nasohihonini naasoninhi Autaahaathiho kaiwaiwa mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. ¹⁴ Iyataati jihura yapipati ishiya iwɪwiriho owehata Mosesiho akwiranihomi siwipati kiyati autaahi ipateti nimaataise ishiya akwiranihomi siwipati mmonawaawi kiyaami timbipa owetanhi kiya wɪndi namaapopi asiyyhiya bimitaatiwo. Isi ami Ishiya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninthisangi naasikati kaiwi ishiya nanimaapi ipi titihi atawihateti nanimaapi niwitaapo. ¹⁵ Nanimaasahi nini ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatohitihandapi ishiya ginunyapenawaawi nyangi ko japihi nanyamaitandi napotaise tiwi nisapi ginunyaahohiyhiya wɪndi namaapopi kiyaanhi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaapo.

¹⁶ “Iyataati Autaahaathiho ishiya yapipatambihiya nahatiyai maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyataise. Siyati maariho aungwohandi nunyataati nini komi Mwaahonini nehi naasonihi kiyaapihi natanoaasataise. Natanoaasindi mandapaapaamahe ami utaaho itapa wo waati nisapi ginunyaahohiyhiya wɪndi namaapopi kiya asiyaaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi kiyaanhi bimitaatiwe. ¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaathiho nini komi Mwaahonihini natanoasahi kimaapi

yapipataap+hi nasoh+timandi is+hiyai
 neti piw+ha kiyaam+het+ yawutaati sahi
 maip+haiwaisaw+hiyaatisi sam+ maip+haiwaap+
 piw+ha naitaapo und+tand+maahe. Owetise.
 Is+hiyai nin+ kiyaami maip+haiwaat+hap+
 jap+h+ numwaitandi ningi Autaahaat+ho
 natanoaasihi nasataayo. ¹⁸ Is+ is+hiya usa
 nisap+ nyam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa
 nenyamat+ jap+h+ nanyamaitand+hoe tiw+
 gi+nyunyasaihaah+ Autaahaat+ho kiyaap+ satat+
 'Kiyaami maip+haiwaap+ piw+ha awais+ha
 w+ndi namaitaapo,' tati katitaise. O ami
 is+hiya usa nisap+ w+ndi gi+maanunyasaihi+hiyai
 kiyaam+het+ piw+ha awais+ha neti yawutaati
 saund+ti, 'Sahi maip+hiyaatisi sam+
 maip+haiwaap+ piw+ha nepise,' und+ti
 kiyaam+het+ yawutaito tati Autaahaat+ho aim+
 katise. Piw+ha neti kiyaam+het+ yawutaito
 tati Autaahaat+ho katind+mand+ apaap+maase
 is+hiya nisap+ satiw+, 'Ko Autaahaat+homi
 Mwaaho naasoh+h+ nyam+ maip+haiwa
 nenyamat+ jap+h+ nanyamaitand+hoe,'
 tiw+ nisap+ gi+maanunyasahohiy+hiyai
 Autaahaat+ho piw+ha awais+ha neti kiyaam+het+
 yawutaitand+handap+to. ¹⁹ Iyataati is+hiya
 nisap+ gi+maanunyasahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho
 saundati, 'Sahi maip+haiwaisaw+hiyaatisi
 sam+ maip+haiwaap+ piw+ha awais+ha
 nepise,' und+tand+handami tanyaaha
 siyate. Nin+ nausainj+hon+nis+ nis+
 kiyoh+waiwa nausaatati sis+haamatiyat+
 is+hiyai niwusaatataise. Aih+ is+hiya ap+paah+
 maip+haiwaisaw+hiyaasi nisi kiyoh+waiwaap+

maariho naninyawi giimaanunyaapi daahi
 kiyaanihi maipihaiwaisaahi maariho
 nunyaw kiyohitihandaahi Autaahaatiho
 kiyaamiheti piwaha neti yawutaati sahi
 sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha awaisiha
 nepise unditaise. ²⁰ Iyataati ishiya
 maipihaiwai maariho nunyaw kiyohiyihiya
 sisahaamatiyati nausaatahaiwa nini
 kiyohiwaiwaapi poundonhi kiya kaiwai
 ahosumwap ipihatiwimaitaapo. Iyataati ishiya
 maipihaiwaisawhiya ami saiwi gwinyaitaapo
 sisahaamatiya nausaatindihandeti nyahi
 naisaihi nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa
 auta noaipaitaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawi
 sisahaamatiya nausaatindihandetapi kiya
 windi namaapitaapo. ²¹ Iyataati ishiya
 akitinihi titihi gaahaiwa kiyohiyihiya siya
 sisahaamatiya nausaatindihandetapi nanihaiwi
 napitaapo. Iyonhi ishiya kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa
 usonawaawi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi
 kiyawaayopo tiwi gwinyaitaapo,” tati Jisaasiho
 Nikodimaasihoai piwaha saiwa kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Jonho Isihiyai
 Baawusisihopi Piwaha Katindihandapahaare*

²² Aih Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyaanuni
 Jerusaremihandanda bimainjaati kapih namasisi
 Judiyaahandami yapipati wihooanahatahap
 nohaayo. Nowaati kapih bindihaawi isihiyai
 waapohora baawusahaayo. ²³ Aih Jonhoaisangi
 sura aunahipa Aionihanda Sarimihandami
 deti isihiyai baawusataise. Iyataati sapih
 waapahaati asaketihapihisi ami kapih waapoho

asaketimbipihî isihya namandariwî koenda nasauhî kiyai kapihî baawusataise. ²⁴ Iyataati Jonho isihyai baawusisura sura sangî napwitati nehî bindataahuraare.

²⁵ Aihî sura utaaho wotihî Jonhomî otipipatihyaatihî satiwî itihinnawaatopo. “Jonho isihyai baawusindhandî yatihitihî amî Jisaasiho isihyai baawusindhandî autaahî apipaahî awaindahande,” tiwî itihinnawaatopo. ²⁶ Itihinnawaawî namapî Jonhomî otipipatihya nuwî Jonhoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye, jhura utaaho wo waapihaati Joritanihaataini gisati maasi bimihî kinyî kopî sisiyahoe tipî kanyatingiho wanî taati isihyai baawusataise. Aihî isihya taahiyihya koapihî niyohitimandî titihimaahê,” undawaatopo.

²⁷ Saundauhî Jonho komî otipipatihyai wihoanîha sata kaundataase. “Isihyaari kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandî watipihandaahî saiwihaiwa windî kamaitaapo. Owetitaise. Autaahaatîho yamîhapataatihî bimisîho watipihandî nunyati gwunyaahonaahî saiwihaiwa kaitaapo. Iyataati Autaahaatîho Jisaasihoai watipihandî nunyati kaundihî isihya koapihî nga titihî nowaayowî sahî kopî napaapî itihîtopo? ²⁸ Iyataati jhura piwîha sandî sangî kasatonihî sahî aimî gwinyaapihyaate. Isihyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîhonîniimaahê. Owetise. Ko ipotî napitaihî Autaahaatîho ningi jihî natanoaasihî piwîha kati jihî napitîhonîne satitî sangî aimî kasatonihî sahî aimî

gwinyaap+hiyaate. ²⁹ Isi piw+ha wa nam+handi sandi kasat+taano, utaaho wo apopaati neti wirataataahi saati apopaati titihi kom+haatimatitande. Iyataati apopaati neti wani wirasiho piw+ha gaaha katon+hi komi naisoho kahapaamapi pa neti turimas+ho kap+hi deti bitondaati atisata apipaahi aungwohandi asakiyati maaritataise. Iyataati piw+ha nam+handi katoh+maami tanyaaha siyate. Is+hiya taahiy+hiya p+hi+wi Jisaasihoenda niyohiy+hiya siya noaipapi titihi Jisaasihom+hiyaimat+taati+wi nowaayopo. Aih+hi n+ni komi ot+ip+pati kaitand+hati neti jih+hi turiman+ihoh+hon+ni sandi mmonataati apipaahi aungwohandi maaritataayo. ³⁰ Isi ko nan+tip+haati noaipati utaaho apipaahi awais+hot+taise. Iyon+hi n+ni noaipati komi yat+hi ot+ih+hi bim+to,” undati Jonho komi ot+ip+pat+hiyai kaundataase.

³¹ “Iyataati autaahi yam+hapataat+hap+hi napis+ho so is+hiya nahatiyai nusatip+haati apipaahi awais+hore. O am+hi is+hiya k+maapi yap+patambi noaipahohiy+hiya siya yap+patamb+haiwaapaah+hi mmon+wi nuses+patati gwunyaatahiyaare. Isi kiya titihi k+maapi yat+hi yap+patamb+haiwaapaah+hi yap+patamb+hiya mmon+wi katoh+r+hi+reti piw+ha ausaapi katitaapo. O am+hi autaahi yam+hapataat+hap+hi napis+ho so is+hiya nahatiyai nusatip+ha apipaahi autaahi awais+hore. ³² Siyati apipaahi awais+hosi ko aim+hi mmonati gwinyaas+waiwaapi piw+ha ausaati is+hiyai kaund+taise. Piw+ha ausaati

kaundonihandí kandi isihiya komi píwíha wíndí atíhomaawitaapo. Isihiya píhítíwíhiyaami otíhatíhapí nehí naasohí naasaamíhí nga komi píwíha atisawaayopo. ³³⁻³⁴ Iyataatí utaaho Autaahaatího natausaasihí napisího soai Autaahaatího komi Itípího píhítatí waatí tisaitatí tirandíwaho numwíhíhosí ko Autaahaatíhomí píwíha nga ausaitaise. Isí isihiya komi píwíha katisíha atíwí nepí isíwatawaawí japepíhírohiyíhiya Jisaasihopí satíwí, ‘Kó píwíha akítíha kandaase,’ tíwí gíwunyaawaawaahí ami kímíkaiwí Autaahaatíhopísangi, ‘Píwíha akítíha katahoe,’ tíwí míkaiwí gíwunyaitaapo. ³⁵ Iyataatí Sapího komi Mwaahoi maarího aungwohandí nunyataatí namatí nahatewa watípíhaiwa komi ikwíraatíhímataise. Aihí nahataapa ko jatataise. ³⁶ Isí utaaho Autaahaatíhomí Mwaahopí gíwunyaataataahí so asítimatítandíhandí aimí netaise. O ami utaaho wo Autaahaatíhomí Mwaahomí píwíha atíhomisatí ahosumwatataahí so komi astítimatítandíhandí wíndí namaitaise. Owetítaise. Autaahaatího píwíha netí komíhetí yawutaitandíhapíhí aimí netí sawaho tímanínatí bindataise. Iyatí Autaahaatího isíhiya maipíhiyaapí apowíndíhandaatíhí kandi ko naitandíhapíhí aimí bindataise,” undatí Jonihó komi otípípatíhiyai kaundataase.

4

*Kíma Píwíma Apopa Waatí Yapípa
Samariyaahandaahapíhaatísa Jisaasihó
Píwaatinjítíhandapíhaare*

¹ Aihî suraanîhî isîhiya Parisihiya Jisaasihopî pîwîha satîwîha atisawaayopo. Isîhiya taahiyîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahauhî Jisaasiho kiyai numwaatî Jonho isîhiyai baawusisawîhiyai nusatipîhaatî apîpaahî taahiyîhiyai waapohora baawusataise tîwîha atisawaayopo. ² Iyataatî sura Jisaasiho sawahomî ikwîraahî isîhiyai baawusataamaise. Owetise. Komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangisaahîhî nahatewetî kanyatihî isîhiyai nyahî baawusîhaayo. ³ Aihî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatî kaindîhandapî isîhiya Parisihiya aimî atisopo tauhî atisataise. Atisataatî Parisihiyai nisapî apowîtaiso tati gwînyapenataatî namatî kapîhî Judiyaahanda namasi yapîpatî Garirihandaahapî naihî nyahî maasî nohaayo. ⁴ Iyataatî Jisaasiho daihîra Samariyaahandaahîra daundirîhîraapi maaritataatî kira naihî nohaayo. ⁵ Aihî kira naihî nowaatî yapîpatî Samariyaahandamî aunahîpatî taunîhandî Saikaahanda noaipahaayo. Iyaatî sapîhî jîhura Jekopîho komî mwaaho Josepîhoai yapîpatî numwipatî kapîhî Saikaahanda detî ahendaise. ⁶ Iyataatî jîhura Jekopîho anîmwaahîpatî waapoho niwîtaatîwî yamwaasîpatî kapîhî aunahîpa Saikaahandamîhinî ahendaise. Aihî Jisaasiho daihîra utaarîhandaatîhî daindîhandapî nurîpotîndîwihî namatî otapîhaatî ipîho otîhasînitîhîhura waapohomî anîmwaahîpatainî detî bindataise. ⁷⁻⁸ Iyataatî Jisaasiho apopaatisatî pîwaatinjura nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîhî nawîho nunya nandapa naitîhaawi nahatiyaanîhî aimî

nowaamahonihuraare. Aihî siyatî Jisaasiho waapohomihini bimihî apopaatî waatî Samariyaahaatî waapoho niwîto tatî onîha isîsi nasataise. Aihî Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Waapoho wo nandaanî naninye,” undataase. ⁹ Saundihî kaatî apopaatî kaatamîha wihoaanjîha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyî Judaahonjîtihî amî ninî Samariyaahaanînisî nîngi kinyî waapoho wo naninye tîpî napaapî sandî kandapaase?” undataase. Iyataatî apopaatî Jisaasihoai kinyî Judaahaanjîtihî amî ninî Samariyaahaanîne undindîmandî apaapîmunje amî Judaahiya Samariyaahiyaisawî maasî nandapa namaanîwî amî wîndî pîwaamanîwî kiyaisî nehî yiyandîhî bindawaahuraatihî kandapî kaatî kaundataase. ¹⁰ Kaatî apopaatî Jisaasihoai sata kaundihî Jisaasiho komîha wihoaagîha kaati saundataase. “Autaahaatîhomî gaahandî gi nehî nahîmîtandîhandapuni amî wanî ninî gi taatî pîwaahîtohîmonisapuni gwînyaapaapaahî kinyî satîpî nîngi waapoho naninye disamîhî waapoho asîtimatîpî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî bimîtaapîho ko wîndî namaapatatî konîhî noasîho gi ninî nahîmîto,” undataase. ¹¹ Saundihî apopaatî Jisaasihoai kaatamîha saundataase. “Awaisîhone, waapoho kîmo onîhî mîhopî anîmwaahîpatopî nimandataise. Iyataatî kinyî onîhauni wîrîhîrunî apîpaahî owehonîsî waapoho so asîtimatîwî bimîtaatîwîho kinyî napitaimbî nipînimîtaapîse? ¹² Iyataatî jîhura nyamî asîho Jekopîhounî komî mwaayauni komî sipîsipîhanduni waapoho

kimo ko nanawaayopo. Nanīwī bimambīwī nyamī asihō Jekopihō waapoho kimo nyangi nanyamihōre. Isī kīnyī nyamī asihō Jekopihō waapoho kimo nanyamisihōai kīnyī nusatipihāapī awaisihōjītapaapī waapoho wo gaaho nanyamītaapīnno? Owetītaise,” undatī apopaatī Jisaasihōai kaundataase. ¹³ Saundihī Jisaasiho komīha pīwīha wihōaanīha kaati sata kaundataase. “Isīhiya nahatiya waapoho kimo nanīhohiyīhiya waapohopī jinjapīhī nawītaise. ¹⁴ O amī waapoho isīhiyai nīnī numwītandiyohīmomī utaaho wo netī nanataataahī koai sīhī ipotīsangi wīndī waapohopī pīhitatī wīndī namausītaise. Owetītaise. Nisī waapoho isīhiyai numwītandiyohīho numwisanīhī isīhiyaamī omanītītīhī notī anīmwaahīpatopī waapoho jinjapīhī noaatī konīhī nimandipatamatiyatī konīhī noaatī tisaitatī tirandīwa nimandītaise. Iyonīhī amī isīhiyaamī omanītītīhapīsangi sīkiyatī waapoho pīhitatī jinjapīhī konīhī noaatī nimandataatī isīhiyai asītimatīwī bimītaatīwīhandī numwītaise,” undatī Jisaasiho kaati kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aihī apopaatī kaatī Jisaasihomī pīwīha kaundisīhāapī wīndī apīpaahī namausesīpainjīhī kaatī wīretī tītīhī waapohopī gwīnyapenataatī Jisaasihōai sata kaundataase. “Awaisīhōje, waapoho so katingīho nīngi naninye. Nanīmīsamīhī nīnī nanataatī waapohopī nahatewetī wīndī nīngi namainyonīhī niwītandī kīmandī daahī utaarīmandaatīhī wīndī namaapītaano,” undataase.

16 Aihĩ Jisaasiho pĩwĩha komĩha kaatĩ apopaati sata kaundataase. “Kĩnyĩ japĩhĩ numbwĩ kinyĩ kĩwĩhoai numwaasi jahĩra kĩmbĩhĩ napĩtaapĩ numwe,” undataase. 17 Saundihĩ apopaatĩ kaatamĩha wihooanĩha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ nĩwĩho owehaanĩne,” undataase. Saundatĩ kaundihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha kaati saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ nĩwĩho owehaanĩne tingĩtĩmandĩhĩ tĩtĩhĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ katapaase. 18 Iyataatĩ jĩhura isĩhiya ikwĩrĩ naasairĩtahiyaĩ namaatĩpapĩ japĩhĩ usesi noaipapĩhaane. Aihĩ wanĩ kĩnyĩ utaaho yahoaisapĩ maasi bimingo so tĩtĩhĩ kinyĩ kĩwĩhomaahĩ. Aihĩ kinyĩ nĩwoya owehaanĩne tingĩha tĩtĩhĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ katapaase,” undataase. 19 Aihĩ kaatĩ apopaatĩ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ nĩngĩ wĩndĩ maanisonĩhinĩhĩ kiyohĩwaiwaapĩ kinyĩ ausapĩ katinĩhĩ nĩnĩ kinyapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ netĩ ausaitandĩhoe ndĩ gwĩnyaataayo. 20 Iyataatĩ nyamĩ asoya kĩmbĩhĩ Samariyaahandaahapĩhiya sisĩho kĩmo detĩ ahetisĩmoaasĩnĩ ahoyanĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gwĩnyaapĩ gaapundawaayopo. Saiwĩ ahoyanĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gwĩnyaapĩ gaapundauhĩhandĩ kandĩ sahĩ Judaahiyaatĩ apĩpaahĩ watĩpĩtĩwĩmapĩ andĩtĩtĩwĩ satĩwĩhiyaate. ‘Ahoyanĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gwĩnyaapĩ gaapundĩtaatĩwĩhapĩhĩ nehĩ Jerusaremĩhandaahĩhe,’ tĩwĩ katĩwĩhiyaate,” undatĩ Jisaasihoai kaatĩ kaundataase.

21 Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, nĩnĩ pĩwĩha apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sandĩ gi kahĩtataato sĩhĩ Apĩho Autaahaatĩhopĩ isĩhiya gwĩnyaapĩ

gaapunditaatiwi kimo sisimoaasinapaahihi windi gwinyaasi namaapitaapo. Aiwi ami Apoho Autaahaatihopi gaapunditaatiwi Jerusaremihandaaahapaahihi windi gwinyaasi namaitaapo. Owetitaise. Nehi kiyaami omanititihapi Autaahaatoho sawahopaahihi giwunyaapi koai piwaundiwi gaapundiwi nepi mepi autaahepumwaitaapo. ²² Iyataati sahi Samariyaahiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwihauni ami piwiha aunihihiiraatihhi ahotiwaiwauni windi minjapepihiropo. Siyawaawi sahi gwinyaapi sami gaapundohihopi sahi windi mmoniwi namaasesipatati giimasunyaatahiyaate. O ami nyahi Judaahiyaaninihi nyami gaapundohihopi nga ginunyainjhi mmonihaawi nyangi nanyesipatahiyaanine. Iyataati ami nyahi gaapundohihopi mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaanine tohitimandi apaapi maato ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jiha nahata biyaati nga isiwataati ami japepihirahaayo. Iyonihi Isihiyai Autaahaatoho japihi numwaitandihandi nyahi Judaahiyaanamihetapi noaipataise. Aihhi Autaahaatoho utaaho isihiyai japihi numwaitandihoai neti natausaasihhi maapi yapipataapihi nasati nyahi Judaahiyaamihetapi ko noaipataise. ²³ Iyataati asisiha yaha taati nasataise. Iyataati ami asisa sa wani kimuraare ishiya Autaahaatoho akohopi akitinihi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi piwaundiwi koai niwimaapi mepi autaahepwahohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi Itipoho kiyai neti nunjati nusepemaahiwa giwunyaasirihireti koai

p̄iwaund̄iwi komi amb̄ipati n̄iwimaapi mep̄i
 autaahepumwapi gaapund̄itaatiwo. Is̄ihiya
 sawitaatiw̄ihiyaapi Autaahaatiho maaritati ami
 taati daataise. ²⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatiho neh̄i
 utaahomaah̄e. Owetise. Ami Autaahaatiho
 It̄ip̄ihore. Ami Autaahaatiho It̄ip̄ihosi is̄ihiya
 kop̄i gw̄inyaapi p̄iwaund̄iwi koai n̄iwimaapi
 mep̄i autaahepumwapi gaapundohiȳihiya
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄iho net̄i ḡiwunyaati
 nunjir̄ih̄iretuni ami kiya Autaahaatiho
 ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄iti ak̄itin̄ih̄i akohoso tiwi t̄it̄ih̄i
 ak̄itin̄ih̄i ḡiwunyaahor̄ih̄ireti japepih̄ir̄iw̄i
 koai mep̄i autaahepumapi p̄iwaund̄iwi
 ami gaapund̄itaatiwe,” undati Jisaasiho
 apopaati kaundataase. ²⁵ Aih̄i kaati apopaati
 Jisaasihoai kaatam̄iha saundataase. “K̄iraisiho
 Is̄ihiyai Jap̄ih̄i Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho
 Ah̄iwis̄iho nap̄itaise. Nasataahura nahataapa
 Autaahaat̄ihopi akohoe tati ak̄it̄ihaiwa net̄i
 nanyisati kanyat̄itaise. Kanyaton̄ih̄i nyangi
 biyati nanyes̄ip̄at̄itaise nd̄i gw̄inyaat̄ihaan̄ine,”
 undataase. ²⁶ Aih̄i Jisaasihom̄iha kaati
 saundataase. “Is̄ihiyai Jap̄ih̄i Numwaitandi
 Autaahaatiho Nam̄ihanati Ah̄iwis̄ihon̄ini
 k̄im̄ikon̄ini gi wani taati p̄iw̄iha kah̄itataato,”
 undataase.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasihoai Kom̄i Ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiya
 Jap̄ih̄i Nap̄iw̄i N̄iwipaahoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare*

²⁷ Siyati Jisaasiho taati apopaati p̄iwaund̄ih̄i
 komi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiyaan̄ini nandapa nait̄ihaawi
 taun̄ihanda niyohiȳihiyaan̄ini jap̄ih̄i nasawa
 noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipa Jisaasiho
 apopaatisa maasi taati p̄iwaatind̄ihandapi

pihitaati gwinyaahaayo. Otipipatihiyaanini
 pihitaati gwinyaahohitimandi Judaahiyaanam
 winihapipa siyihapa ahiyauhe, asihiyaisaahih
 Autaahaatihomihaiwaap nyahi windi
 katawaamunjitaano tiwi ahiyawihanditih
 kandapi nyahi pihitaati gwinyapenahaayo.
 Siyaati piwaha gwinyaahaahandi kandi
 Jisaasihoai, “Kinyi piwaha maahwa taapi
 kaundapaise,” undaati nyahi windi koai
 namunjenho owetise. Iyaati ami apopaati
 “Kinyi napindape?” undaati nyahi windi
 namunjenho. Owetise. ²⁸ Aih apopaati kaati
 kaatami onha waapoho niwitandi isisi napsiha
 ahiyapapi japhi aunahipataahapi notaise. Noti
 isihya kapihi aunahipata bimohiyhiyai sata
 kaundataase. ²⁹ “Utaaho wo jihura nisi kaindi
 daayohiwaiwa windi monaho wani napitiyateti
 nisonataati nahatewaapi kandataase. Isi ko
 Isihiyai Japhi Numwaitandi Autaahaatih
 Ahiwisihotindih? Sahi koai usondaatiwi keti
 napwise,” undataase. ³⁰ Satati apopaati noti
 isihya aunahipata bimohiyhiyai kaundih
 kiya piwaha kaatami kaundisih atiwimapi
 taahiyhiya Jisaasiho bimimbipih nasawaayopo.

³¹ Aih sura Jisaasihom otipipatihiyaanini
 Jisaasihoai saundihaato. “Katipunjingihone,
 kinyi nandapa aimi nanime,” undihaato. ³² Aih
 Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha nyangi sata
 kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahi moniwihapa
 yahapa isitihone,” tati kanyatataase. ³³ Aih
 nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini yawanaanini
 siyaati kanhaato. “Utaaho wo nandapa
 isisi nasati koai aimi numwihiso?” taati

kanihāato. ³⁴ Aihī Jisaasiho komihā nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahi moniwihapa ninī yahapa isitihonine satohipipa siyahapaapito. Apihō Autaahaatihō ningi natanoaasihī nasohihomī gwinyaaasirihiretī komī otipipati jihī kaindī owemaitaano ndito. ³⁵ Iyataatī amī sahi satawaatopo, ‘Waatihō muritanihī muritanihī 4 kiyatī saniyonihī nandapa aimī akuraahiyatī tihonihī kipwitaapo,’ tawaatopo. Isī sahi osaataatī kimaiwa taahiwimaiwai samī ndihā naingaapī mmoniwī jasawise. Iyataatī nandapa kipwitaatīwī aimī akuraahiya timetimbipaamataiwī isihīya kimiya nisī piwihā atitaatīwī tīmaninīwī nasawaayopo. ³⁶ Iyataatī amī wanisangi utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi taatī kipwisihomatiyatī isihīyai Autaahaatihō iwinjatitandī taatī numwaasihō nawihō aimī netaise. Iyataatī utaaho nandapa kipohipatamatiyatī isihīyai kiya napīwī asitimatitaatīwīhandī naitaatīwī taatī numwaatī ahoyataise. Iyataatī amī utaaho nandapa isapīpa nimasihomatiyatī isihīyai utaaho wo Autaahaatihomī piwihā ausaatī kaundisihounī amī utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi kipwisihomatiyatī utaaho wo isihīya Autaahaatihopī gwunyaahohiyīhiyai numwaatī ahoaisihounī maisahurī maarititaatīmo. ³⁷ Iyataatī piwihā wa isihīya satohihā akītīhaare. Iyataatī piwā ka satīhaapito, ‘Utaaho wo osaataatī isapīpa jihī niyaamasihī amī utaaho wo nandapa kapa akuraahaihi kipotaise,’ tihīhaapito. ³⁸ Aihī ninī sangi isihīya usa samī

jih̄i otip̄ipati kaiwi daiwi nam̄ihaahauh̄ihap̄ih̄i
ipot̄i nandisoasataayo. Sah̄i kiyaa mi
otip̄ipati kiyoh̄ipatami nandapa akip̄ipa sahi
usaiman̄in̄iw̄i kip̄w̄iw̄i niman̄itaatiwo.

*Kima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasihop̄i Is̄hiya
Samariyaahiya Taahiȳhiya Ḡiwunyaawaayopo
Tahaare*

³⁹ Ami Samariyaahiya taahiȳhiya aunah̄ipati
awaipati Saikaahandaahap̄hiya Jisaasihop̄i
Is̄hiyai Jap̄ih̄i Numwaitandi Autaahaat̄ho
Ah̄iwis̄hoso t̄iw̄i ḡiwunyaawaayopo. Iyataati
apopaati kiyai Jisaasihop̄i saundati, “N̄in̄i
nahatewa kiyoh̄iwaiwaapi ko ausaati
kandataase,” undind̄ihandi atisawaaw̄i kiyai
Jisaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aih̄i ami
Samariyaahiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo.
Nap̄iw̄i kimb̄ih̄i nyangisapi bime und̄iw̄i
nunjenawaayopo. Iyauh̄i ami ko kiyaisati asis̄ha
yataira bindataise. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Aih̄i is̄hiya taahiȳhiya
usa komi maahomwaan̄api p̄iw̄iha kaundis̄ha
atisawaaw̄i Jisaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaawaayopo.
Aiw̄i kiyai apopaati saundawaatopo, “Nyah̄i
kinyi p̄iw̄iha katin̄ih̄i atisoh̄ihaapi kop̄i
ḡiwunyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Neh̄i nyah̄i
yawanaan̄in̄i ko sawahom̄i p̄iw̄iha kanyatis̄ha
atis̄haaw̄i ami nyah̄i ko utaaho ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i is̄hiya
yap̄ipataap̄hiyai jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄ihoso taati
mmon̄ihaaw̄i nyah̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaahaayo,”
undawaatopo.

*Kima P̄iw̄ima Gaman̄ihom̄i Ot̄ip̄ipatiho Wom̄i
Mwaahoai Jisaasiho T̄it̄ih̄iwis̄t̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Matiyuho 8:5-13; Ruk̄ho 7:1-10)*

43 Asis̄ha Yataira Saikaahanda Samariyaahiyaisa Jisaasiho bimainja aim̄i kair̄i yatair̄i sanaih̄i sap̄ih̄i namasi am̄i Garirihandaahap̄i jap̄ih̄i niyataise. ⁴⁴ Iyataat̄i sand̄i Garirihanda j̄ihura Jisaasiho satat̄i, “Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄+w̄iha atisat̄i net̄i ausaas̄iho p̄ropet̄ihoai kom̄i is̄ihiya w̄ind̄i baiw̄i usop̄i kom̄i amb̄ipati nep̄i n̄iwimaap̄i namumwaahopo,” tat̄i katipata jap̄ih̄i ko niyataise. ⁴⁵ Aih̄i Garirihandaahiya Judaahiyaam̄i kimbap̄iho Pasopaahand̄i asis̄ha awais̄ha k̄inaungw̄iha nahatewet̄i mmon̄iw̄i nandapa maahoaiPATI t̄ih̄iw̄i nan̄ihoh̄iha noaipas̄ih̄i Jerusarem̄ihandaahap̄i niyawaayopo. Iyawaaw̄i kura Jisaasiho Jerusarem̄ihanda kaiwaiwa nahatewa mmonawaayopo. Saiw̄ihiyaas̄i am̄i Jisaasiho jap̄ih̄i Garirihanda nasat̄i noaipas̄ih̄i kiya koai maarit̄iw̄i usow̄i numwaawaayopo.

⁴⁶ Iyauh̄i Jisaasiho aunah̄ipa taun̄ihand̄i Ke-naahand̄i yap̄ipati P̄ropinj̄ihand̄i Garirihanda ahēt̄ipataahap̄i jap̄ih̄i notaise. Iyataat̄i sap̄ih̄i j̄ihura ko waapoho net̄i nepemais̄ih̄i noaipati wain̄ihandimatimb̄ip̄ihe. Aih̄i am̄i sap̄ih̄i aunah̄ipati Kapaniyaam̄ihanda gaman̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatiho wom̄i mwaahoai yaawataise. ⁴⁷ Aih̄i Jisaasiho Judiyaahandaah̄iraap̄i Garirihanda aim̄i yaho napise tauh̄i ko met̄ihom̄i sap̄iho atisataise. Atisamap̄i ko Jisaasihoenda nasat̄i nunjenataise kom̄i mwaaho aim̄i napw̄itand̄i det̄is̄ihoai not̄i t̄it̄ih̄iw̄iw̄itando. ⁴⁸ Aih̄i am̄i Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “N̄in̄i sam̄i nd̄iheti s̄iwipati wat̄ip̄ihaiwa sam̄i maar̄iho

jandohaiwa wɪndɪ kamaisanaahi sahi nisapɪ ko nyangi nyatatamanati nga andɪtinyaiwɪtaiso tɪwɪ wɪndɪ gɪmaanunyaitaapo. Apɪpaahi owetɪtaise,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Aihɪ ami gamanɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɪhonye, nisɪ metɪho aimɪ napwɪtaisi sangɪ naponɪhɪ kɪnyɪ nɪngisapɪ ketɪ kɪmɪkuraanɪhɪ namme,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aihɪ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Numwe. Kinyɪ kimwaahoai timbɪpa numwɪhaahonɪhɪ asohoematati nga bimitaiso,” undataase. Saundihɪ ami ko Jisaasihomɪ pɪwɪha atɪwisati maarɪho naasohɪ gwɪnyaati notaise.

⁵¹ Iyataati ko asisɪha bowihɪ taati daihɪra naihi komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya napɪwɪ daihɪra nutanɪnɪwɪ koai saundɪwɪ kaundawaatopo. “Kinyɪ kimwaaho aimɪ timbɪpa owetati gaawimainjɪhɪ nepati binye,” undawaatopo. ⁵² Saundauhɪ ami ko kiyai saundati, “Timbɪpa metɪhoai maahɪwura numwɪhaase?” undati nunjenataise. Aihɪ kiya koai ami saundawaatopo. “Bati asɪhataahura wanɪ kɪrokɪhuraari sisɪha busoati owendaise,” undawaatopo. ⁵³ Saundauhɪ ami metɪhomɪ sapɪho gwɪnyaataise, Jisaasiho koai saundati, ‘Kinyɪ kimwaaho namaapotɪ asoho bimitaise,’ undisurura kuraatɪhɪ. Aihɪ sandapɪ ko metɪhomɪ sapɪho sawahounɪ komɪ apwaataati ami manyinya ami otɪpɪpatɪhiyaunɪ Jisaasihopɪ satiwi, “Isɪhiyai Japɪhɪ Numwaitandi Autaahaatɪho Ahɪwisɪhoe,” tɪwɪ gɪwunyaawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Iyataati sura Jisaasiho Judiyaahanda namasi yapɪpatɪ Garirihanda bindataati kɪmatɪ sɪwipati watɪpɪmatɪ kiyati metɪhoai komɪ pɪwɪhaara titɪhɪwisɪtimandi

kasinhandi yapipati Garirihanda kiyataise.

5

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Ikwauhiri Biwatehoai
Jisaasiho Titihiwisitihandapahaare*

¹ Ami saiwa siyat sanaihi Judaahiya Jerusaremhanda ahoyanwi kiyaami kimbapaho wo mmonawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho Jerusaremhanda kimbapaho ko mmondandi niyataise.

² Iyataati Jerusaremhanda sipisipihandami onepati awaipatami deti kapihi durihiri waapatihiri gwiaraahiri wiri ahendaise.

Iyataati siri durirami ambipati Judaahiyaami piwaha Aramaikihara katawaawi Betesita tiwi ambihitiwihire. Iyataati siri durirami mangiraini ananji usaanaiiphonya (mbarandaahonya) ikwiri naasairi 5 kiyatihonya animatauhi sapihini animatindataise.

³ Aihini sapihini anji usaanaiiphonyapihi ishiya timbipaisahiya taahiyihiya bindawaayopo.

Iyawaawi kiyaami usa ndiha niyotahiyaare ami usa ikwauhiri napoti biwateti namihatahiyaare. Ami kiyaami usa watipihandi kiya anditititaatiwihandi owehiyaare. (Iyataati duriri siri ahoainihonihapi sapihini jatawaayopo.

⁴ Ami asisaha wiwa wiweti yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoni enjeriho nasati duriri neti ahoyonihapi. Siyat ko duriri neti ahoyonihini keti kuraanini timbiyohiyihiyaami wo jihini noti timandainjihoni komi timbipa kura keti owendaise).

⁵ Aihini utaaho wo sapihini ko timbiyatoatihini kinaungwiha 38 kiyati

sanausoho bindataise. ⁶ Aihĩ Jisaasiho koai iwinjataatĩ ko aimĩ apĩpaahĩ kĩnaungwĩha utaarĩhandĩ timbainjahotihĩ gwĩnyaataise. Amĩ siyatĩ usonataatĩ koai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ kinyĩ timbĩpa owetanĩhĩ noaipapĩ gaahonimatĩtaapĩ maaritapaino?” undatĩ koai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

⁷ Nunjesihĩ amĩ timbaisĩho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisĩhonye, durĩhĩrĩ waapĩhaatĩ ahoainatĩ tiwayaahonĩhura nĩngi netĩ durĩhĩraatĩhĩ nĩmandaitandĩho utaaho wo nĩnĩ owehonĩne. Iyataatĩ waapĩhaatĩ durĩhĩrĩ ahoainjĩhura nĩnĩ taatĩ nasonĩhĩ utaaho wo jĩhĩ nĩngi nanĩtipatĩ notĩ durĩhĩraatĩhĩ tĩmandainjĩhe,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihĩ amĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ nepapĩ tĩtĩhĩ dope. Dopĩ kinyĩ yutĩhĩrĩ gwaumbwĩ nanohingĩpĩpa nawopĩ isĩsi numwe,” undataase. ⁹ Saundihĩ nehĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ utaaso soai gausendaise. Iyatĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ ikwauhĩrĩ andĩtĩtĩtandĩhandĩ watĩpĩhandĩ ko netaise. Netĩ ko dotĩ komĩ yutĩhĩrĩ nawotĩ isĩsi notaise. Asisĩha sura Jisaasiho utaasoai tĩtĩhemwasura Judaahiyaamĩ asisĩha ikĩnohĩha Sapaatĩhandetĩ Saararehuraare. ¹⁰ Aihĩ amĩ sandapĩ Judaahiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya utaaso tĩtĩhĩwimainjoai nĩwisapuposawĩ bitosĩhĩ saundawaatopo. “Kĩma asisĩma nyamĩ Sapaatĩhandetĩ ikĩndĩhaahuraasĩ kĩnyĩ kinyĩ yutĩhĩrĩ nawopĩ tĩpwĩtĩpĩ napaapĩ nyamĩ asisĩ Sapaatĩmandĩ nanyopĩsasise? Nyamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa satiso ‘Kĩnyĩ kinyĩ yutĩhĩrĩ gwaapwingĩpĩpa nawopĩ isĩpĩ dahomaimẽ,’

tiso,” undiwî nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Kiya koai saundauhi amî ko komîha kiyai saundataase “Utaaho nîngi tîhîhenîmasîho satatî kandihe, ‘kînyî kînyî yutîhîrî gwaapwingîpîpa nawopî isîsi numwe,’ ndihe,” undataase. ¹² Saundihî amî kiya koai saundiwî nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so gi satatî, ‘kînyî kînyî yutîhîrî nawopî isîsi numwe,’ hitiso diyaamahore,” undiwî nunjenawaayopo. ¹³ Saundiwî kiya koai nunjenîhauhîhandî kandî utaaho komî timbîpa owetatî tîhîwimainjîho koai tîhîwisîhopî windî monatî gimunyaase, amî kapîhî isîhiya apîpaahî taahiyîhiya wirîsandîhandî bitohauhî amî kiyaamîhatîhî Jisaasiho nihîrînatî wometiho.

¹⁴ Aihî kapîhata wonjî otîhîtîhî utaaso soai Jisaasiho Anjî Awaindîhandaatîhî usonataise. Usonataatî koai saundataase. “Kînyî maipîhandî jîhaatî windî kamame amî wiwa kînyî apîpaahî daahî awaindîhandî naanjîhandî nepî nopîsasîndaino,” undatî Jisaasiho koai kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aihî utaaso sapîhî namasi notî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiyai saundataase. “Utaaho nîngi tîhînisîho Jisaasihore,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aihî sandî Jisaasiho kaindîmandî ko Judaahiyaamî asisîha ikîndaatîwîha Sapaatîhandetî Saararehura kaihi kandapî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya Jisaasihoai naanjîhandî nunyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyauhî amî Jisaasiho komîha kiyai saundataase. “Nisî Apîho isîhiyai iwîtatamanîtandî otîpîpatî nasisoari konîhî taatî kaihi amî nisangi ko

kaime dirihireti isihiyai neti iwitatamanitandi otipipati taati kiyataayo,” undati kaundataase. ¹⁸ Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawahiya sandi atisawaawi kandapi Jisaasihoai soho koaisinihi nemaitaatiwi mitaahi awaindihandi waati gwinyaawaayopo. Sandi apaapimahe, ami ko Judaahiyaami asisaha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandami winihapipa satati, “Isihiya asisaha kimetu ikindaatiwihuraasi otipipati kamaiwise,” tati katimbipa neti nopisatuni ami ko satati, “Autaahaatihu nisi Apihore,” ndaati ko noipati sawaho Autaahaatihuaisati nauratetati ami ko Autaahaatihuomainjihe.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Otipipati Kaitandi Watipihandisahore Tindihandapihaare

¹⁹ Aihit Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato, nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini nehi ningisunyaati nini niwahonini wapa kiyataamaayo. Nisi Apihore taati kaihi iwinjahohipipa sapaahihit nini komi Mwaahoninisangi taati kiyataayo. ²⁰ Ami nisi Apihore nini komi Mwaahoninihi maariho naninyataati ko sawaho taati nahataapa kaimbipa ningi neti nanisataise. Ami kimaiwa wanit nini taati kiyohiwimaiwai nusatipihati apipaahit awaiwaiwa nini siwipati watipihati kaitandi ningi Apihore nanisataise. Iyonihi nini kaiwa kaisanihi ami sahit ese tiwi sami maariho jandohaiwa mmoniwit pihitiwi gwinyaitaapo. ²¹ Iyataati ami nisi

Ap̄ho is̄hiya napohiȳhiyai ahowimas̄h̄i
 kiya nepahauhī as̄timat̄itaat̄iw̄hand̄i kiyai
 nunyahore. Is̄i am̄i sir̄i Ap̄ho kairir̄i k̄iret̄i
 n̄in̄i kom̄i Mwaahon̄in̄i n̄in̄i gw̄inyaat̄i
 maarit̄it̄i is̄hiya kawitaahinyon̄hiyai am̄i kiya
 as̄timat̄itaat̄iw̄hand̄i numw̄to. ²² Iyataat̄i
 am̄i nis̄i Ap̄ho is̄hiyai net̄i tip̄tapa t̄it̄h̄i
 gaahiyai as̄timat̄itaat̄iw̄handun̄i am̄i
 maip̄hiyai kiya kiyaan̄h̄i napw̄itaat̄iw̄handun̄i
 numw̄tand̄hand̄i sawaho w̄nd̄i miwatise. Sat̄i
 ot̄ip̄pat̄i is̄hiyai net̄i tip̄tapaat̄i uson̄it̄i gaahiyai
 as̄timat̄itaat̄iw̄hand̄i nunyat̄i am̄i maip̄hiyai
 kiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄hand̄i numw̄tand̄hand̄i
 nahand̄i n̄in̄i kom̄i Mwaahon̄ingi sat̄i
 ot̄ip̄pat̄i kinȳhate ndat̄i naninyataise.
²³ Am̄i is̄hiya nis̄i Ap̄hoai nep̄i mep̄i
 autaaahemwahohiȳya am̄i sir̄i k̄iret̄i n̄in̄i kom̄i
 Mwaahonisangi nep̄i nanimaap̄i n̄ingi kiya mep̄i
 autaahep̄in̄imaitaat̄iwo. Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄hiya
 usa n̄in̄i kom̄i Mwaahon̄ingi maarit̄iw̄i nep̄i
 w̄nd̄i mep̄i autaahep̄in̄imaan̄imahohiȳhiya
 am̄i kiya sir̄i k̄iret̄i nis̄i Ap̄ho Autaahaat̄iho
 n̄ingi natanoaasih̄i nasoh̄ihoai maarit̄iw̄i w̄nd̄i
 mep̄i autaahepumaamawaayopo.

²⁴ “Am̄i n̄in̄i sangi ap̄ipaahī ak̄it̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i
 kasatataato. Is̄ihiya wowaat̄i nis̄i p̄iw̄iha
 ka japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i am̄i n̄ingi natanoaasis̄ho
 Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiya
 aim̄i k̄imura wan̄i namasaw̄i kiya
 as̄timat̄itaat̄iw̄hand̄i taaw̄i newaayopo.
 Am̄i kiya aim̄i napw̄itaat̄iw̄hand̄i namasi
 as̄timat̄itaat̄iw̄hand̄i taaw̄i newaayopo. Is̄i
 Autaahaat̄iho kiyai net̄i w̄nd̄i p̄iw̄ihaapemat̄i

windi tipitapaati mausondaise. Owetitaise.
²⁵ Nini sangi apipaahi akitinhi kasatataato asisaha wa yaha taati nasataise. Iyataati ami asisa sa aimi wani kimikuraare ishiya asiyhiya kiya ami kiyaami maipihaiwaatih bindawaawi aimi napomahohiyhiya nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini piwaha ausaati kandi kandunjisanaha atitaatiwihuraaro. Iyataati ishiya nisi piwaha akitinhi atiwi nepi japepihroh iyhiya kiyai piwaha ka nga numwaati asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyonhi asiyhiyaimatitaapo. ²⁶ Ami siyati nisi Apoho ishiya asitimatwi bimitaatiwihandami sawaho tanyaahosi ami ishiyai kiya windi namaapopi asiyhiyaimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Ami siri kireti nisi Apoho ishiyai kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi numwipatamataindi ishiyai kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi numwitandi ningi watpihandi aimi nanimihini nini noaipati ishiya kiyaanhi asitimatitaatiwihandami tanyaahoninimatataayo. ²⁷ Iyataati ko Apoho ningi ishiyai tipitapaati usondandihandi watpihandi aimi nanimise ami Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninitho.
²⁸ Kimandi taati nini sangi kasatohitmandapi sahi windi pihitiwi gimunyaapise ami asisaha wa taati nasataise keti ishiya napohiyhiya kiya napopi ahotohpipihapi nisi piwaha gapipa atinitaatiwihuraaro. ²⁹ Atinisawaawi kiya napopi yamwandiwih ahotohpipihapi nepapi noatiwi doaitaapo. Nepapi titihi gaahandi kiyohiyhiya asiyhiyaimatisaihi ami maipihandi kiyohiyhiyai Autaahaatihoh

saundati, ‘Sahi maip+hiyaatisi sami maip+haiwaapi piw+ha nep+ise,’ undati kiyaam+heti piw+ha neti yawutaati nemaitaise.

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Ot+ip+pati Kaiwaiwa Ko Sawahop+ Is+hiyai Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahore Tati Net+ Nunjataise Tahaare

³⁰ “Iyataati nini nehi niwahonis+ wat+ip+handa wapa w+ndi nga kamaito. Nehi Autaahaat+ho kinyi saimbi kaime ndati kandati ami nan+sir+hi+reti is+hiyai neti tip+taapaati usonataayo. Sandi siyataati is+hiyai nehi tit+hi nga tip+taapaati usonataayo. Ami sandi tit+hi+tind+mandi apaapi+mahe ami nini nisi Ap+ho n+ngi natanoaasis+hom+ maaritimbipa kiyataate ami nini nehi niwahonis+ maaritoh+ri+hi+reti w+ndi kamaindo.

³¹ “Ami nini niwahonisapi piw+ha katisani+hi is+hiya w+ndi sat+wi, ‘kinyi kiwahonyapi piw+ha kating+ha ak+ti akaahe,’ tiw+ w+ndi namaitaapo.

³² Iyataati nisi Ap+ho nisapi satati, ‘Ko katati kaiwaiwa ak+ti+haiwe,’ tati kandaataahi ami ko ak+ti nisapi kandaase. ³³ Iyataati sahi+hi sami piw+ha Jonho Is+hiyai Baawusis+hoapi+hi nasen+w+ha nusoasauh+ ko nisapi satati, ‘Is+hiyai Jap+hi Numwaitandi Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hoe,’ tati tit+hi katise. ³⁴ Nini sa piw+ha katoh+ma nisapi Jonhoai sahi nunjen+hauhi ami ko nisapi sangi tit+hi kasatataase. ‘Komi Is+hiyai Jap+hi Numwaitandi Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hoe,’ satati kasatis+haapi kandaato. Ami nini is+hiya nisapi gw+nyaahoh+ri+hi+retapi pi+h+ndi gw+nyaataamaato. ³⁵ Jonho is+hiyai

baawusisihō komi otipipati kiyati piwihā katati ausaasiwaiwa sisihā norihiri ramihandi tihataati nusaatipatamatiyati nusaatataise. Aihī sahihi nehī apipaahi masihonji maaritwi komi nausainjitihandeti masihonji pinowaayopo.

³⁶ “Iyataati ninī otipipati nahataapa taati kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi isihiyai neti nunjataise, ami Jonho nisapi katiwaiwai nusatiphaati awaindihando. Ninī nisi Apihō otipipati ninī kaindī owemaitandī nanimipati kaindī taati kiyohiwimaiwa kaiwa nisapi isihiyai neti nunjati anusaataise. Iyati kimikaiwa isihiyai neti nisapi kaundati anusaati nunjataise koai Sapihō natausaasihī nasahoe undato. ³⁷ Iyataati ami nisi Apihō ningi natanoaasihī nasohihō sawahō nisapi ausaati ko nisi maasihihoe tati neti nasisati piwihā kandaase. Aihī ami sahihi ko nisapi piwaatisihā windi atihomiwihiyaate. Ami komi ndimaahomwaanji windi mausopihiyaate. ³⁸ Iyawaawi sahi samī omanjitihihi nisapi satiwī, ‘Autaahaatihō koai natausoasihī napsihō kimikore,’ tiwī windi gimaanunyaahopo. ³⁹ Aiwī sahi Autaahaatihomī piwihā jhihi wapihi jipati pindiwaiwa baiwī itatamaniwī baahaiwī mmonawaatawaayopo ami sahi saiwī gwinyaawaawo piwihā ketapi nyahī asitimataati bimitihaahandī naito tiwo. Piwihā jipati pindihī sahi awitiwī mmonihohihā nisapi piwihā katati nasisati neti anusaataise. ⁴⁰ Piwihā saiwa sahi awitiwī mmonihohiwiwa nisapi kasatati anusoasihandī kandī sahi nisenda asimatitaatiwihandī nasamitandī

namaasopo.

⁴¹ “Iyataati nini ishiya ningi nepi mepi autaahepinimaitaatiwo ndi waati gwinyaati daataamaayo. ⁴² Ami nini sangi aimi jasoho sahi sami maariho Autaahaatihoai windi apipaahi akitinhi namunyawihyaatitiho. ⁴³ Nini nisi Apiho Autaahaatiho anditiniwati kandati natanoasih nasonihandi kandi sahi windi ningi nisonwi namaanimaahopo. Ami utaaho wo nehi koai sawahounyoati komi watiphandisa nasonihoai sahi numwaitaapo. ⁴⁴ Iyataati sahi sawanaati mepi autaahematiwi ambipati awaipati namindaatiwi maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi sangi Autaahaatiho jasonati sami ambipati neti autaahi nasimaitandihireti sahi wapa kaiwi bimitohopo. Isi ami sahi napitaiwi nisapi ginunyaitaapo? ⁴⁵ Ami sahi nisapi saiwi windi gumunyaapise asisaha ipotiheti ko komi Sapihomi ndiheti nyami maipihaiwa neti anyusaati yainyutaati sahi maipihyaate nyatitaiso tiwo. Ami nehi Mosesihomi piwahaahih sangi sandi kasitaise. Ami sahi Mosesihomi piwaha gwinyaahaayo kapa nyangi anditinyaihonihi Autaahaatiho sahi gaahiyaati maipihandi owehiyaate nyatitaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyawaahandi kandi sahi Mosesihomi piwaha windi gumunyaahow ka windi sangi anditimaasiwitaise. ⁴⁶ Iyataati Mosesiho piwaha nisapi katati piwaha jihura jipatipaise. Isi ami sahi komi piwaha nisapi jipatipaisiha akite tiwi mmoniw gwinyaawaawaahi ami

nini wani taati kiyohiwimaiwaapi akite tiwi gwinyaapi ginunyaitauhe. ⁴⁷ Ami jihura Mosesiho piwaha nisapi katati jipatihiyaise. Jipatihiyaisi handi kandi sahi komi piwahaapi windi gimunyaahopo. Ami komi piwaha nisapi katati jishi jipatihiyaisi sahi gwunyaawaawaahi wani nini sangi taati kasatiti kiyohiwimaiwa ami sahi mmonowi gwinyaaitauhe. Sahi saithandi kandi sahi apipaahi windi gimaanunyaahopo ami Mosesiho nisapi piwaha katati jipatihiyaisi sahi windi monowi gimaawunyaapihiyaatindaato,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya Taahiyhiya
5,000 handi Nusatipapihyai Nandapa
Numwindihandapahaare*

(Matiyuh 14:13-21; Maakih 6:30-44; Rukih 9:10-17)

¹ Siyamaapi ipoti wura Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipati mmonawa newaati kiyati niwipinjohiyhiyaanisati durihiri waapatihiri Garirihandami wihini mihihinapi notaise. Iyataati siri duri waapatirami ambipati witi Taiperiyaasihande. ² Ami isihya taahiyhiya wirisandihandi Jisaasiho watipihaiwa kiyati isihya timbipaisahiyai tithiwisih iwinjahohiyhiya koai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. ³ Iyataati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanisati sisih masihonjaasin nasaamanati bindataise. ⁴ Iyataati

sura Judaahiyaami kimbapiho awaisiho Pasopaahandi jihura Autaahaatiho Isipihiyai tiwataati ami Isiraherihiyai Isipihyaami ikwiraatihapi numwaasuraapi gwinyaapi maaritiwi mmondaatiwiho aimi detindaise. ⁵ Aih Jisaasiho komi ndiha naingaati jata ami isihiya apipaahi awaindihandi wirisandihandi koenda taawi nasauhi iwinjataise. Iyauhi ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanam wo komi ambipati Piripihoi Jisaasiho saundati nunjenataise. “Nyahi nandapa maahapihapi nawho nunya newaati isi wirisandi kimiya numwitihaawe?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶ Iyataati Jisaasiho Piripihoi nunjesitindi ami Jisaasihopi ko giwunyaaso tati iwinjatataati nunjenataise. Ami Jisaasihohi komi kaitandihandapi aimi mmonahoso.

⁷ Nunjesihi ami Piripihoi komiha wihoanaha Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Isimiya kimiya wirisandimandi apipaahi masi masihonyaisangi nandaatiwi nawho ikih yatiwisangi 200 kina kiyaati nyahi newaati nandapa biretihandi windi nga nyahi nunya namaito. Owetati ami nausetititaise,” undati Jisaasihoi kaundataase. ⁸⁻⁹ Aih ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanam wo komi ambipati Andiruhohi Saimoni Pitaahomi saingihoi Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Metiho wo kimbihhi nandapa konho baarihanda tihwihandi biretihandi ikwiri naasairitih ami araiho yahuri isiwaho yahore. Iyataati ami sapa nandapa windi taahipipametisi isi wirisandimiyaapi windi gaametitaise. Ami

nausetitaise,” undataase. ¹⁰ Saundihī Jisaasiho nyahī komī otīpīpatīhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Isīhiya yatīhī woyīhaatīhī bimīta sahī kaundīwise,” nyatataase. Iyataatī sapīhī woyīha kītārīhīrī pīhītātī ahetihī isī wīrīsandīhiya kapaatīhī bindawaayopo. Iyataatī isiya siyaamī otīhatīhī nehī usīhiya gwīnyaahiyaahīhī 5,000 kaiwīhiyaare. ¹¹ Kiya saiwi yatīhī bimauhī Jisaasiho bīretīhandī konīho baarihanda tīhīwīha ikwī naasairītaha netī isīwatataatī Autaahaatīhoai kaapī kīnyī ipārīhōnī gaahōne, gaare undatī nyahī komī otīpīpatīhiyaanangi nanyamihī amī nyahī newa isīhiya kapīhī yatīhī bimohiyīhiyai newaunyīhaayo. Iyatī araihoaisangi sīrī kīretī kiyatī nyahī komī otīpīpatīhiyaanangi nanyamihī amī nyahī newa isīhiya wīrīsandīhiyai nunyahaayo. Iyonīhī kiya nepī pīhītīwī nanawaayopo. ¹² Aiwī isīhiya nahatiya nga nanīwī kiyaamī gwīsīha tisainjīhīhura ko nyahī komī otīpīpatīhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Nyahī nandapa sapa nawīpīpa kanaahīpa ahotimbīpa wīndī newaatī nopīsasaatī tīmaamaitīhaawī amī sahī kapa asīwī nepī ahoyawīse,” nyatataase. ¹³ Aihī kiya nandapa bīretīhandī konīho baarihanda tīhīwīhapa isīhiya nanawaawī kanaahīpa nawīpīpa ahotimbīpa newa ikihī basīketīhandī ikwīmaindīmwītīhī auhīramī asundīpīho yahurītahaiwa ¹² kiyahaiwaara asawa newaatī kīpohaayo. ¹⁴ Isī wīrīsandīhiya siya sandī sīwīpatī watīpīhatī Jisaasiho kaindīmandī mmonawaawī kiya satawaatopo. “Ese akīte uta kīmo

Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipatipindisahaatihapi jihura satati, 'Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaitandho maapi yapipataapihi napitaise,' tati katisihore," tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami omanjitihi taawi gwinyaahohithandi mmonataise. Iyataati kiya koai nepi tariwundiwi windi maarimitihandi kandi kinyi nyami awaisihonimatipi nyainjaapi bime unditaatiwi kiyaami maarihooatihit taawi gwinyaawaayopo. Siyauhi ko namati kiyaapi nawisatitati nehi sawahohihi jahira sisihomahonyaaasinapi niyataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Durihiri Waapahaateti
Autaahi Itipati Daindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 14:22-27; Maakho 6:45-52)*

¹⁶ Aihit ami Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangi napise. Aihit ami aimi noti asisaha napandoti asihatitandi asihananaataatihit nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini yatihit durihiraini noaatipahaayo. ¹⁷ Noaatipawa kinni kopuho wo newa isisi jahira Kapaniyaamihandaahapi durihiri nahaitawa nohaayo. Iyonthit aimi neti asihatamasihit ami Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangi napise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami itipihho watipihho itipinati durihiri awaindi sisihomatiyati doti waapahaati neti tiwayaataise. ¹⁹ Aihit nyahi komi otipipatihyaanit kopuhoti aimi otihit wonji nowaatit utaarhandit 5 kiromita kiyaati ami 6 kiromita kiyaatisangi otihapihitihihura Jisaasiho durihiraatihit autaahit windi wimitati nanihiyati taati itipapi napihit nyahi koai iwinjahaayo. Iyati ko taati deti kopuhomihini

nasataise. Napihi nyahi apipaahi awaindihandi maipiyawaati yayahaayo. ²⁰ Yayonihhi ami Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Ninisi sahi windi yamaiwise,” nyatataase. ²¹ Sanyatihhi ami nyahi koai kopuhoti numwaitihaawi maaritaati numwaahaayo. Iyonihhi keti kuraanhi nyahi gwinyaasi niyohipipihhi nyami kopuhooatihhi nowaati noaipahaayo.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihopi
Daahohitihandapahaare*

²² Aihhi bowihhi isihhiya wirisandihandi durihhihami wihini Jisaasiho kiyai nandapa numwimbipihhi bimohiyihhiya sapihhi kopuho nehhi naasohi ahotihhi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati kiya iwinjahauhi Jisaasiho so kopuhoti windi nyahi komi otipipatihhiyaanisati yahomwaase. Nehhi nyahi komi otipipatihhiyaanini yawanaanihhi yamwaasi niyonihhi kiya nyainjawaayopo. ²³ Ami kopuho wiwa durihhiri Taiberiyaasihandaatihapihaiwa nasati sapihhi Jisaasiho isi wirisandihiyai nandapa Autaahaatihoi gaahonhi iparihonge gaare undati numwihhi nanihohipipihhi deti nasati ahondaise. ²⁴ Aihhi isi wirisandihandi mmonawa Jisaasihouni ami nyahi komi otipipatihhiyaanuni owendaise. Aihhi namapi kiya kapihhi kopuho ahotiwaiwoti yamwaasi Jisaasihopi daapi aunahipa Kapaniyaamihandaahapi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Nanihhi
Asiyihiyaimatitaiwi Jisaasiho Nandapa
Akhipaare Tahaare*

25 Daapɪ nuwɪ durɪhɪramɪ wihɪnɪ mɪhɪhɪnɪ Jisaasihoai kiya usonawaawɪ amɪ saundawaatopo. “Katɪpunjingɪhone, kɪnyɪ napitaimbɪ amɪ maahɪwura kɪmbɪhapɪ napise?” undɪwɪ nunjenawaayopo. 26 Amɪ Jisaasiho komɪha wihoanɪha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɪ nisapɪ daapɪ nasohɪtimandɪ nɪnɪ sɪwɪpatɪ watɪpɪhandɪ kiyohɪtimandapɪ ko Autaahaatɪhomɪ Mwaahoso tɪwɪ nisapɪ sahɪ gwɪnyaapɪ amɪ mmonawaawɪmaahɪ. Owetise. Nehɪ amɪ nɪnɪ sangɪ nandapa nasanyonɪhɪ sahɪ nanawaawɪ samɪ gwɪsɪha tisainjɪhɪ kandapɪ sahɪ nisapɪ daawaayopo. 27 Nandapa sahɪ nainjaihɪ ketɪ kuraanɪhɪ netɪ nopɪsasɪnatɪ owetɪtandɪhapaapɪ andɪtatɪ napamaamapɪse. Amɪ nehɪ nandapa sangɪsɪ sahɪ asɪyɪhiyaatimatɪwɪ jinjapɪhɪ jinjapɪhɪ kiyaatɪnɪhɪ bimɪtaatɪwɪhandɪ nasamɪtandɪhapaapaahɪhɪ sahɪ andɪtatɪ napamapɪ daapɪse. Sapa nandɪpa sahɪ nanawaawɪ kiyaatɪnɪhɪ asɪyɪhiyaatimatɪtaatɪwɪhapa Nɪnɪ Isɪhiya Nahatiyaamɪ Saahonɪnɪ Jɪhonɪnɪ Awaisɪhonɪnɪ sangɪ nasamɪto. Amɪ ningɪ nisɪ Apɪho Autaahaatɪho komɪ watɪpɪhandɪ naninyatɪ isɪhiyaamɪ ndɪhetɪ satatɪ sapa gaasɪ kɪnyɪ kaime ndihɪhonɪniso,” undatɪ kiyai kaundataase. 28 Aihɪ amɪ kiya koai saundɪwɪ nunjenawaayopo. “O amɪ nyahɪ napitiyahaawɪ Autaahaatɪho gwɪnyaatɪ maaritirɪhɪretɪ japepɪhɪrɪtɪhaawe?” undɪwɪ koai nunjenawaayopo. 29 Nunjenɪhauhɪ Jisaasiho komɪha wihoanɪha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kawitaatɪwɪhatɪ

kimate. Nini ko natanoaasihī nasohihonisapī sahi gīnunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho maari-tataise,” undataase. ³⁰ Ko saundihī ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O ami gisi Autaahaatiho natasoaasonihī nambihonitapaapaahi kinyi suwipati witi apipaahi watipihati kaime. Ami nyahi kinyapi koai Autaahaatiho natausaasihī nasahoe taati gwinyaitaano. Isi kinyi nyami ndiheti napindi kaitaise? ³¹ Ami nyami asoya asisa iwīwirīho waapihaati isihiya nandapa owetati awasihapihi nandapa wapa ambipati mannaahandi kandami tanyaaha kīmandi napinde tiwihandi (Mosesihomihetapi) Autaahaatiho numwihī nanīhopo. Siyati Autaahaatihomī piwīhaatihī wanīsangi kīma jipatipindati sandaase. ‘Ko kiyai yamīhapataatihapihapa nandapa bīretihandi numwihī kiya nanīhopo,’ tati jipatipindataiso. (Isi ami kinyi Mosesihoai nusatipīhaapi awaisihonī ami Autaahaatihoaapihapi nambihonitapaapaahi nyangi wīndi jahomaanyamanīta nandapa nasisoari nanyīnye,” undiwi kaundawaatopo). ³² “Ami nini akītinīhi sāngi kasatataato. Sapa yamīhapataatihapi nandapa mannaahandi samī jaaso jaasisa nepī nanīhohīpīpa Mosesiho kiyai nunyataamaise. Ami nisi Apīho nandapa apīpaahi akīpīpa yamīhapataatihapi napimbīpa wani nisi Apīho taati sāngisi nasanyataise. ³³ Ami Autaahaatihomī nandapa akīpīpaahi nini nīwahonīne. Nini yamīhapataatihapi maapi yapīmbatambi isīhiyai asīyīhiyaimatītaatiwīhandi numwītandi

noaatipataayo,” undataase. ³⁴ Saundihī ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, sapa nandipa kinyī katingipimba nyangi nasisoari nanyinye,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Saundauhī Jisaasiho kiyai komiha saundataase. Nini nandapa akipipaamataindhonine ishiya kapa nanawaawi asiyyhiyaimatiwi kiyaanihi bimtaatiwo. Utaaho itapa wowaati nisapi ginunyaapi nisenda nasohiyhiyai nandapaapi wīndi apipaahi jahomumanati ami waapohopi apipaahi kiyai wīndi namaawitaise. ³⁶ Ami nini sāngi sahi aimi nīngi nisohopo satiti kasatonihandi kandi sahi nisapi wīndi mmoniwī gimaanunyaahopo. ³⁷ Ishiya nahatiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwi nisi Apīho namihanati nanimisawhiya noaipapi kiya titihi nisihiyaimatitaapo. Iyataati nisenda nasohiyhiyai nini wīndi owemundito. ³⁸ Ami nini yamīhapataatihapī maapi nasohitīmandi nini niwahonisi maarititi gwīnyaahohīpīpa kaitandi napitihoninīmaahē. Owetise. Nisi Apīho nīngi natanoaasisiho maaritati gwīnyaasīpīpa kawitandi napitihonine. Isi ami ishiya ko nanimisawhiyai nini wīndi owemunditi numwaito. ³⁹ Nīngi natanoaasihi nasohiho nini kīmandi kaitandi maaritataise. Ishiya nahatiya ko nīngi nanimisawhiyai nini apipaahi wīndi wowaati namihiriti ami kiya nahatiyai asisiha ipotiheti nisihetapi Autaahaatiho ishiya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usohonihura jahira ahowimasanihi nepasaihi kiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi numwito. ⁴⁰ Ami nisi Apīho gwīnyaati maaritirihireti siyati

maaritati gwinyaataise. Isihiya ningi ninjap+ ko Autaahaat+homi Mwaahoso tiwi nisopi ami nisapi g+nunyaahohiy+hiya nahatiya kiyaan+hi jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ as+timatiwi nasisoari bimitaat+wi+handi naitaapo. Aisaihi asis+ha ipoti+heti nin+ kiyai ahowimati as+timati+taat+wi+handi numwito. (Ami ipoti Autaahaat+ho isihiya nahatiyai neti tip+taapati usohon+hura nin+ kiyai jah+ra ahowimati numwaati as+timati+taat+wi+handi numwito.)”

⁴¹ Iyataati Jisaasiho satati, “Nin+ nandapa b+ret+handan+n+ yam+hapataat+hapi nap+ti+hon+ne,” tati katind+handapi usari Judaahiya ko piwi+ha sa titi+h+meti+ha kandaase tiwi bipi yat+hi kop+ p+hi+ti+wi piwaati+wi itihitawaatopo. ⁴² Aiwi kiya satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Josep+homi mwaaho Jisaasihore. Nyahi kom+ sapiy+ saniyai usonaahiyaane. Isi ami ko sandi wani satati, ‘Nin+ yam+hapataat+hapi nap+ti+hon+ne,’ tati napindap+se?” tiwi kanawaatopo.

⁴³ Kiya sawana san+hauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati piwi+ma p+hi+ti+wi gwinyaapi kaman+wi nam+haap+se. ⁴⁴ Isihiya wo waati neh+ koai kaatisunyaati nisenda w+ndi namaap+taise. Neh+ nisi Ap+ho ningi natanoaasih+ nasoh+ho ah+wati numwaati natausaason+ho natausaason+h+aat+h+h+ nisenda nap+taise. Iyon+h+ ami soai saati asis+ha ipoti+heti nin+ n+wahon+n+ ahowimasan+h+ jah+ra nepaitaapo. ⁴⁵ Iyataati Autaahaat+homi piwi+ha atiwi nepi ausaahohiy+hiyaami piwi+ha jipati+piyoh+iwaiwaati+h+ piwi+ha wa satati

jipatipindise:

‘Autahaatho ishiya nahatiyai kataunjitaise,’

Aisaiyaaho 54:13

tat jipatipindise. Satisi nisi Apihoi ishiya atiwiwi ami usowi ko kataunjimbipa nehohiyihiya nahatiya nisenda napitaapo. ⁴⁶ Iyataati piwaha kima nini windi sandaamaato ishiya nahatiya nisi Apihoi aimi kiyaami ndihaara usopi usitiyopo ndi kandaamaato. Owetise. Nehi nini niwahoninhi koaisati bimambiti nasohihoninhi nisi Apihoi nini usotihonine. ⁴⁷ Apipaahi akitinhi nini sangi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisapi g+nunyaasaho g+nunyaasaamaati jinjapahi jinjapahi bimitaise. ⁴⁸ Nini nandapa akipipaamataindihonine ishiya kapa nanawaawi asiyyhiyaimatiwi kiyaanhi bimitaatiwo. ⁴⁹ Jihura iwiriho waapoho nandapa ishiya owehapihi sami jaasoya jaasisa nandapa mannaahandi nanawaahandi kandi kiya asitimaamatwi kiyaanhi napopo. ⁵⁰ Ami kiya siyauhhandi kandi nandapa birethandi yamihapataatihapi napindindhi neh kandi wendis ishiya wowaati kandi nanihohiyihiya windi namaapopi kiyaanhi asiyyhiyaimatiwi jinjapahi jinjapahi bimitaapo. ⁵¹ Nini nandapa akipipaamataindihonini ishiya wowaati kapa nanawaawi asiyyhiyaimatitaatiwi yamihapataathi namasi maapi nasataayo. Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati kimba nandipa nanataataahi sosaati asimatati jinjapahi jinjapahi bimitaise. Sapa nandipa birethandi nini soai saati nandandi numwitandihapa nini

nɪwahonisi ambɪpate. Isɪhiya yapɪpataapɪhiya asiyɪhiyaimatɪtaatɪwɪhandɪ naitaatɪwɪ nɪnɪ nisi ambɪpatɪ ipɪ tɪtɪhɪ atawɪhatetɪ nunyandɪ namatɪ napwɪto,” undataase.

⁵² Amɪ sandapɪ Judaahiyai apowihɪ pɪwɪha Jisaasiho katisɪha kiya nepɪ itɪhɪtɪwɪ sawana sanawaatopo. “Uta kɪmo nyangi komɪ ambɪpatɪ nyahɪ nandɪhaawɪ napitiyatɪ nanyamɪtandɪse?” tɪwɪ kiya nasenawaayopo.

⁵³ Amɪ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɪnɪ sangi apɪpaahɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ kasatataato. Amɪ sahɪ Nɪnɪ Isɪhiyaamɪ Saahonɪnɪ Jɪhonisɪ ambɪpatɪ wɪndɪ namaanɪwɪ amɪ nisi jɪtɪpatɪ wɪndɪ namaanawaawaahɪ sahɪ wɪndɪ asiyɪhiyaatimatɪwɪ bɪmimɪtaapo. ⁵⁴ Utaaho itapa wowaatɪ nisi ambɪpatunɪ jɪtɪpatunɪ nanɪhohiyɪhiya kiyaanɪhɪ jɪnjapɪhɪ jɪnjapɪhɪ asiyɪhiyaimatɪwɪ bɪmɪtaapo. Aisaihɪ nɪnɪ kiyaisɪ asisɪha ipotɪhetɪ ahowimasanɪhɪ asiyɪhiyaimatɪtaapo. ⁵⁵ Amɪ nisi ambɪpatɪ nandapa akɪpɪpe. Iyatɪ amɪ nisi jɪtɪpatɪ waapoho akohoe. ⁵⁶ Utaaho itapa wo waatɪ nisi ambɪpatɪ amɪ nisi jɪtɪpatɪ nanɪhohiyɪhiya siya nisɪhatɪhɪ nandaapɪ bimaawɪ nɪngisawɪ tɪmaamaitauhɪ amɪ nɪnɪ kiyaamɪhatɪhɪ nandaatɪ kiyaisatɪ maasɪ tɪmaamaitɪtɪ bindataayo. ⁵⁷ Nisɪ Apɪho isɪhiya asiyɪhiyaimatɪtaatɪwɪhandisaho nɪngi natanoasihɪ napɪtɪ amɪ komɪhetapɪ nɪnɪ asohonɪnimandɪ bindataayo. Isɪ amɪ sɪrɪ kɪretɪ isɪhiya wowaatɪ nisi ambɪpatɪ amɪ jɪtɪpatɪ nanɪhohiyɪhiya nisɪhetapɪ asiyɪhiyaimatɪwɪ bɪmɪtaapo. ⁵⁸ Iyataatɪ amɪ bɪretɪhandɪ nandapa kɪmba nɪnɪ nɪwahonɪnɪ

yamihapataatihī namasi maapi nasataayo. Iyataatī sapa nandapa bīretihandī samī jaasoya jaasisa jīhura nanawaahandī kandī napohīpīpaamatīyahapaamaahe. Isīhiya wowaatī bīretihandī nandapa kīmba nanīhohiyīhiya kiyaanīhī asīyīhiyaimatīwī bimītaapo,” undataase. ⁵⁹ Jisaasiho pīwīha sa isīhiyai Kapaniyaamīhanda Judaahiyaamī anī gwīharaahandaatīhī kataunjataatī kandaase.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Isīhiya Asītimatīwī Bimītaatīwīhandapī Pīwīhaisohoe Tahaare

⁶⁰ Jisaasihoai nīwīpinjawī komī otīpīpatī mmonīwī nepī kiyohiyīhiya otīpīpatīhiya taahiyīhiya usa Jisaasihomī pīwīha sa atisawaawī kiya satawaatopo. “Kīma pīwīma ko katanyasisīma apīpaahī nyamī gwīnyaahohītīhandī amītīha omanītītīhī netī mīmaīpiya nanyopīsasīhaare. Isī nyahī wīndī atisa namaito,” tīwī sawana kanīwī nasenawaayopo. ⁶¹ Usa ausaapī wīndī kamundīwīhandī kandī nehī koai sawaho sandī komī otīpīpatīhiya itīhītīwī katohītīndī Jisaasiho mmonatosa kiyai ko saundataase. “Kīmandī nīnī pīwīma kandīsasohītīmandī sangī netī nasopīsasatī samī omanītītīhī mīmaīpīsīmatataiso? ⁶² O amī nīnī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī jīhī sahī ninjasaihī jīhī nīnī bimohīpīpīhapī nasaamasanīhī sangī napītīsīmatītaise? Amī sura sahī nisapī gwīnyaitaawo e owetītaiso? ⁶³ Nehī Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīhohīhī isīhiyai kiya asīyīhiyaimatītaatīwīhandī nunyataise. Isīhiya

sawanaami watipihandi andititohitihandi kiyai wīndi samaawitaise. Apipaahi owe. Nini piwaha kasatohima Autaahaatihomi Itipihō neti kaaraahi sangisi asitimatitaatiwihandi nasamitaise. ⁶⁴ Ami sami usaati nisapi giimaanunyaahopo. (Jisaasiho wuwanihura namasati otipipatihyai numwaasuraapi koai komi tiworisai utaaho nusepaati kiyami ikwiraatihī nunyati awusaitandihōai usonahosi sandi kandaase). ⁶⁵ Sandi kandapi nini sangi aimi kasato, utaaho wo nehī sawaho koaisunyaati nisenda wīndi namaapitaise. Nehi nisi Apihō koai neti nusemahonaahihī ko nisenda napitaise,” ndi kasato.

⁶⁶ Ami sandapi suraapi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihya taahiyihya koai namapi wīndi niwipinjawi koaisawi maasi dahomaayo. ⁶⁷ Kiya sawisauhi Jisaasiho namati koai niwipinjohiyihya ikwimaindimwītihī auhīrami isundipihurī yahurītisawihyai saundati nunjenataise. “Ami sahōho? Sangisangi nīngi nanimasi nutaawo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise.

⁶⁸ Aihī Saimonī Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nyahi utaaho kinyatياهو diyaamahoenda nuto. Nehi kinyi kiwahonī isihyaani asitimatitihahandi nanyamitandihā piwaha isipihōje. ⁶⁹ Ami nyahihī aimi mmonaati gwīnyaahaayo, kinyi nehī Autaahaatihō sawahomihonītihī ami gi Autaahaatihō nangimahanati natasoaasihonītihō,” undataase.

⁷⁰ Saundihī Jisaasiho komihā wihoanīhā kiyai

saundataase. “Sami wongi napit+imatataise. Nin+ sahi is+hiyaat+ ikw+ maind+mw+tihi+ auh+ram+ isund+p+hur+ yahur+tahiyaatangi nasamaat+ nasamahan+hon+hand+ kand+ sam+ won+ Bwaas+r+h+rane,” undat+ kiyai ko kaundataase.

⁷¹ Sand+ Jisaasiho ipot+hura is+hiya koai sohoai tiw+taat+wi+ nusepaat+ kiyaam+ ikw+raat+hi+ numw+tand+ho Judaasiho Saimon+ho aunah+pat+ Kariyot+handaa+p+homi mwaahop+ kandaase. Judaasiho so Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pat+hiya ikw+maind+mw+tihi+ auh+ram+ isund+p+hur+ yahur+tisaw+hiyaam+ wore.

7

Kima Piw+ma Jisaasihop+ Kom+ Saingoya W+nd+ G+maawunyaahoh+it+handap+haare

¹ Saiwa siyat+ noaipasuraap+ Jisaasiho Garirihanda aunah+p+haiwaara daayat+ is+hiyai usonataise. Am+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya koai sohoai tiw+taat+wi+ gw+nyaahauh+ kandap+ Judiyaahanda Jisaasiho w+nd+ ot+p+pat+ kiyat+ dahomaise. Owetise. ² Iyataat+ Judaahiyaam+ asis+ha kimbap+ho wo awais+ho kiyaam+ saisatoya is+hiya iw+w+r+ho owehap+hi+ neh+haat+ nanop+ daayohuraap+ gw+nyaap+ an+an+ et+taataiwi+ an+imat+wi+ asis+ha ikw+r+ naasair+tan+hi+ w+ram+ isund+p+ho mur+moet+ bim+taat+w+hura aim+ det+ndaise. ³ Siyat+ det+tihi+ Jisaasihom+ saingoya koai saundawaatopo. “Kiny+ kimb+hi+ namasi Judiyaahandaahap+ numwe. Am+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya kiny+ p+w+ha atiw+ nehohiy+hiya kiny+ ot+p+pat+

watip+haiwa kaing+waiwa kaisam+hi gison+w+gi nepi mepi autaahep+h+maita numwe,” undawaatopo. ⁴ “Ami is+hiya nahatiya ko kaimb+pa usondaat+waah+ utaaho wo komi kaiwaiwa noaatat+ noaasat+ kiyataamaise. Isi kinyi saiwa siwipati watip+haiwa kiyapain+ is+hiya nahatiya gi gisonda nepi kaiwa kaimbi nunjaane,” und+w+ komi saingoya koai kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Ami komi saingoyaisangi kop+ windi gimaawunyaap+hiyaasi ami sandi koai kaundawaatopo. ⁶ Ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ami sah+hi sam+ maaritoh+r+h+ret+ japep+h+r+w+ asis+ha wiwa wiweti nuwise. Ami nahatura nehi sap+huraare. Ami ningi nisi asis+ha nin+ is+hiyai jap+hi numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho ah+nis+hon+ne nd+ is+hiyai net+ nunjitand+hura sangi noaipase. ⁷ Is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya sangi windi m+maip+siw+ mandit+ip+maasitaapo ami ningisaah+ kiya m+maip+niw+ mandit+ip+nisawaayopo ami nin+ kon+n+h+ taat+ saund+m+ niyon+ho. Sah+ taaw+ kiyoh+w+maiwa ami sam+ dahopa p+w+ha ap+paah+ maipe undon+ho. ⁸ Sah+ kimbap+ho mmondaat+w+ naiwise. Nin+ wind+ namaito ami asis+ha nisap+hura sangi noaipaso,” undataase. ⁹ Ko kiyai saundatosat+ daah+ Garirihanda bindataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Anjan+ Gohapar+haiwaam+ Kimbap+ho Mmosit+handap+haare

¹⁰ Kom+ saingoya kimbap+hop+ aim+ naiw+m+hauh+hura ami Jisaasiho kiyaami ipot+ niyataise. Iyataati ko nehi sawahoh+hi is+hiyai wind+ piwaamundat+ niyataise. ¹¹ Aih+

sura so kimbap̄ho awais̄hoeti Judaahiyaami awaisaw̄hiya Jisaasihoai tiw̄itaatiw̄i is̄iw̄itaatiw̄i daawaayopo. Saiw̄i kiya daawaaw̄i is̄ihiya kimbap̄hop̄i ahoyanohiȳhiyai saundiw̄i nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so maahap̄ihe?” und̄iw̄i kiyai nunjenawaayopo. ¹² Iyataati Jisaasihop̄i is̄ihiya wir̄isand̄ihiya piw̄iha pihiitiw̄i yat̄ih̄i bipi gwaamwir̄in̄iw̄i katiw̄i kanawaatopo. Iyawaaw̄i usa satawaatopo. “Ko utaaho gaahoe,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa satawaatopo “Owe. Ko is̄ihiyai jin̄jaipundataase,” tawaatopo. ¹³ Ami kiya kop̄i sanawaahandi kandi kiya w̄indi auta is̄ihiyaami nd̄iheti ami is̄ihiya atisaih̄hap̄ih̄i kop̄i piw̄iha kan̄iw̄i kamaatopo ami kiya Judaahiyaami awaisaw̄hiyaapi yayawaawo wiwa kiya kiyai naan̄jhand̄i numw̄itauho.

¹⁴ An̄aan̄i gohapar̄ihaiwaami kimbap̄ho aim̄i mmom̄i nuw̄i asis̄iha kanaaha aim̄i sanoti ami kanaaha wihoaan̄jha ahotih̄i Jisaasiho Jerusarem̄handa niyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i An̄aan̄i Awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i namasati is̄ihiyai piw̄iha kataunjataise. ¹⁵ Siyat̄i taati kataunjih̄i Judaahiyaami awaisaw̄hiya Jisaasiho is̄ihiyai kataunjir̄ih̄ireti mmon̄iwosaw̄i kiya apiapaahi awaind̄ihandi yaiw̄imawaayopo. Yaiw̄imap̄i kiya kop̄i satawaatopo. “Uta k̄imo nyami sikur̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihanda w̄indi namohosi ko gw̄inyaati mmonati nes̄iw̄imaiwa napitiyati maahap̄ihap̄i nehawe?” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Kiya satauh̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha kiyai saundataase. “N̄in̄i is̄ihiyai k̄imaiwa taati kandunjoh̄iw̄imaiwa n̄in̄i n̄iwahon̄in̄i

gwinyaahohiwaiwa kandunjataamaayo. Owe. Ningi natanoaasisiho Autaahaatihokandihihaiwa isihiyai kandunjataayo. ¹⁷ Isihiya usa ami wowaati Autaahaatihogwinyaati maaritimbipa ko maaritirihireti kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohiyihiya siya nini isihiyai kandunjohiwimaiwa mmondaapo. Kaiwa ningi Autaahaatihokandati nanisihisihiyai kaidunjataayono e nehini ngisigwinyaati niwahonisi watipihanda isihiyai kaidunjataayono tiwi mmondaapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho wo piwaha kandaati satati nehini ningi niwahonini gwinyaahohipipa kandaato tati katisiho so sawahoai ambipati awaipati isihiyainumwitaatiwi kandaase. O ami utaaho wo koai natausaasihinapisihoi isihiyambipati awaipatinunyawiniwimaitaatiwi maaritati gwinyaaso so utaaho apipaahi titihi ainahihokomiheti ahimotati owehoe. ¹⁹ Iyataati Mosesiho sangi winihapipa aimi nasamise. Nasamisi sahi ye akite titaapo. Ami sami woni nehinaasongisangi sapa winihapipa katirihireti winti japepihihiwikaamaayopo. Isiami sahi ningi napaapi niwitaatiwi maariho noamahopo?” undataase.

²⁰ Ko kiyai saundihiami kapihi isihiyawirisandihyaami otihatihapi usa koai saundawaatopo. “Itipihomaipihowo yaho kinyiheti bindataise. Isi ko gi neti nangopisasihikinyi naharitapaase. Isihiyadiya gi tihiwitaatiwiyauhise?” undawaatopo. ²¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini siwipati witi watipihati

Autaahaatihomi watipihanda kiyonihī sahi kati mmoniwī katapī sahi nahatiyaati awaindihandī yaiwimawaayopo. ²² Sami metihonya wohonyai asisīha samī ikīnohīha awaisīha Sapaatīhandetī kiyaamī ambīpatī sahi namaupwī atītati namasorīhaapī nemaitaatīwī Mosesiho sangi kasatataase. (Amī sandihī Mosesiho sangi kasatataamaase. Owe. Sami jaasoya namasawīhande). Aihī metiho wohoi sahi asisīha awaisīha samī ikīndaatīwīha Sapaatīhandetī ambīpatī namandipapī ahoaamawaayopo. ²³ Iyawaawī sahi Mosesihomī winīhapīpa wīndī simehīmwaapī nga japepīhīrītātīwī gwīnyaawaawī metihonya wohonyai asisīha Sapaatīhandetī kiyaamī ambīpatī namandipapīhiyaate. Saiwīhiyaatisī sahi nisapī napīndapī aposise amī nīnī samī asisīha awaisīha ikīnohīha Sapaatīhandetī gaahatī kaīndī utaamoai netī tītīhemwahohītīmandapo? ²⁴ Sahī nehī samī ndīhaara yamaatīhī auta mmonīhohīrītīretī kahapaamapīpa nepī tipītapaapī mmoniwī namaamapīse. Amī sahi winīhapīpaamī tanyaahaapī mmoniwī baiwī gwīnyaawaawaahī amī nīnī kiyohīwīmaiwa mmonawaawī tītīhe tītauhe,” undatī Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiyai kaundataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasihopī Ko Isīhiyai Japīhī Numwaitandī Autaahaatīho Namīhainjīhotīndīho Tīwī Isīhiya Nasenohītīhandapīhaare

²⁵ Amī Jerusaremihandaaahapīhiya isīhiya usa satīwī Jisaasihopī nasenawaayopo. “Kīmo

utaamo Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya tiw+taatiw+
 piw+ha kan+w+ kop+ taaw+ daahoh+hotindiho?
²⁶ Ami koh+ neh+ nan+hiyati+ yamaaya
 isi+hiyaami ot+haati+ kiyaami nd+heti+ piwaatati+
 daaya bitondaiso. Siyati+ bitosi+handi+ kandi+
 Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya koai piw+ha
 wa kamundopo. Isi ami+ kiya kop+ Isihiyai
 Japi+hi Numwaitandi+ Autaahaati+ho Ah+wis+ho
 K+raisiho toh+hore tiw+ mmon+w+ aim+
 gw+nyaawaaw+tindiho? ²⁷ Ami+ K+raisiho
 nason+hura ko napimb+pi+hapi+ ahapi+hapi+
 nasataise tiw+ isi+hiya w+ndi+ mondaapo. Ami
 uta k+momi+ aunah+pa ami saniya sapiyai nyahi
 usonaahiyaane. Isi ko siyahapi+hapi+ nasahoe
 taati+ nyahi+ aim+ mmonaahiyaane,” tawaatopo.

²⁸ Ami+ Jisaasiho Jerusaremi+handi
 Autaahaati+homi+ An+ Awaindi+handati+hi+ isi+hiyai
 kataunjataati+ kom+ maahomwaan+ nausaati+
 piw+ha waap+ta sandaase. “Ye. Ak+ite. Sah+ ningi
 baiw+ ak+iti+ nisopi+ ami+ n+ni+ nasoh+pi+pi+hapi+
 ko sapi+hapi+ nasahoe tiw+ mmon+w+hiyaate.
 Ami+ n+ni+hi+ neh+ ningi+ niwahon+nunyaati+
 nasataamaayo. Ningi+ Ap+ho neti+ natanoaasih+
 nasoh+ho ap+paah+ ak+iti+hosi+ isi+hiya kop+
 utaaho ak+iti+hoe tiw+ gw+nyaap+hore. Koai
 sahi+ w+ndi+ mausopi+hiyaate. ²⁹ Ami+ n+ni+hi+ ko
 natanoaasih+ koap+hapi+ nap+ti+hon+nisi+ n+ni+
 koai usot+hon+ne,” undataase.

³⁰ Sa saundihi+ atiwasaw+ kiya koai isipi+ nepi+
 w+raitoti+wi+yawaahandi+ kandi+ koai usa w+ndi+
 ikw+ira isipi+ nepi+ w+mirahopo ami+ kiya koai
 sandi+ kawitaati+w+ha asis+ha Autaahaati+ho
 ahais+ha sang+tiho. ³¹ Ami+ isi+hiya taahiy+hiya

isihiya wirisandhiyaami otihatihapi kopigiwunyaawaayopo. Giwunyaawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo watipihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa kiyataisi Kiraishiho kimo kore,” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawhiya Jisaasihoi Nepi Wiraitaatiwi Tingaathaisahiyai Natiwusaasohitihandapihaare

³² Isihiya wirisandhiya usa bipi yatihai saiwa Jisaasihopi gwaamwiriniwi kanwi katauhi ami Parisihiya usa kaiwa atihonjiwi atisawaayopo. Saiwi atiwasawi kiyauni prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihoho tihwi Autaahaathihoi waamaitumwapi dipumanohiyhiyaami awaisawhiya mitihiya prisihiyauni Jisaasihoi isipi nepi wiraitaatiwi tingaathaisahiyai natiwusaasawaayopo. ³³ Ami Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nehi masiwonji kapihata sangisati nini bimambiti nasamasi nngi natanoaasih nasohihoenda japihi naito. ³⁴ Naisanihi sahi nisapi daawaahandi kandi nngi sahi windi maanondaapo. Ami nini naindi bimisanihapi sahihi windi kapihai namaapitaapo. Ami sandi nini bimohipipihai sahi windi namaasohitinda sahi nngi windi maanondaapo,” undataase. ³⁵ Ko saundihi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya sawana sanawaayopo. “Ko nutandaimbipihai maahapihapi niyonihai nyahai koai windi mausondaanhihise. Nyami ishiya Judaahiya nuwi toriwatiwi bimohipipihai Grikhiyaami aunahipa awaiwaiwa taunihanda noti Grikhiyai kataunjitanditindihoho? ³⁶ Iyataati

ko sandaase, nyahi kopî daahaahandi kandi koai wîndî mausondo. Iyati ami nyahi ko niyati bimimbîpîhi wîndî namaito ndaase. Pîwîha saami tanyaaha napitîtaha kanyatindîho?” tîwî kanîwî nasenawaayopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Waapoho Isîhiyai Asîtimatîtaatîwîhandî Numwîtandîhopîhaare

³⁷ Anjaanî gohaparîhaiwaami kimbapîhomî asisîha ipotîha apîpaahi awaisîhetî dotî bitondaati Jisaasiho komî maahomwaanî nusaati waati satati kaahandaase. “Isîhiya wo waati kiyaami naahwîtarîhirî awaurisati waapohopî nawisawîhiya nisenda kiya napîwise, ninî kiyai waapoho numwisanîhi nando.

³⁸ Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha jîpatîpindisîha katipatamatiyati isîhiya nisapî gînunyaahohiyîhiyaamîhetapî kiyaami maarîho omanîtîtîhapî waapîhaatî nasisoari noati nawetîmaitaise. Kaatami waapoho isîhiya nanîwî asîtimatîtaatîwo,” tati katipatamatiyati Jisaasiho sa kandaase.

³⁹ Iyataati sandî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîhopî Jisaasiho kandaase ami kopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai ipotîhura Autaahaatîho numwîtandîhopo. Ami sandî ko apaapîmaase. Jisaasiho ipî tîtîhi atawîhateti sangî napotî ami yamîhapataatîhi sangî niyati Autaahaatîho koai sangî awaisîhoemati ambîpatî awaipati sangî nunyataati Autaahaatîho isîhiyai Itîpîho sangî numwîhîhopîse.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihopînawaawi Isîhiya Nepî Yiyandîhi Tipîtapaatohîtîhandapîhaare

⁴⁰ Aihî isîhiya wirîsandîhiyaamî taahiyîhiya usa Jisaasiho katiwiwa atisawaawî satawaatopo. “Amî akîtinîhî utaamo kîmo Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasîhore. Iyatî amî Autaahaatîho natausaasonîhî napîtaise tauhî isîhiya kopî jasohîhore,” tawaatopo. *2 Samwerîho 7:12; Maikaaho 5:2*

⁴¹ Iyauhî amî usa kopî satawaatopo “Uta kîmo Kîraisihore, isîhiyai japîhî numwaitandî Autaahaatîho namîhana ahîwisîhore,” tawaatopo. Isîhiya usa satawaahandî kandî amî kiyaamî usa satîwî nasenawaayopo. “Kîraisihore Garirihandaahapî noaipaitaiso? Owe. Ko windî sapîhapî namoaipaitaise.

⁴² Iyataatî jîhura isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha jîpatîpiyotîha satatî Kîraisihore Isîraherîhiyaamî awaisîho Daawitîhomî jîtîpatî japepîhratî amî Daawitîhomî aunahîpatî awaipatî Betîrehemîhandaahî noaipaitaise tatî ahîmotîso?” tîwî nasenawaayopo.

⁴³ Amî sandî kiya Jisaasihopî sanawa nepî ziyandîhematîwî tipîtapaatawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Saiwî kiyaamî usa Jisaasihoai isîpî nepî tiwîto tîwî gwînyaawaahandî kandî amî kiyaamî usa koai windî isîpî tîmaawopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Judaahiyaamî Awaisawîhiya Jisaasihopî Gîmaawunyaahohîthandapîhaare

⁴⁵ Iyataatî amî tingaatîhaisahiya Jisaasihoai isîpî nepî wîrasi napîtaatîwî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya natîwusaasohiyîhiya Jisaasihoai nepî windî wîmirapî nehî taanahiya japîhî nasawaayopo. Napîwî pîrisihiya isîhiyaapî

nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi
 waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyhiyaami
 prisihiya awaisawhiya mitihiyaisuni
 ami Parisihiyaisuni nehi sawana napiwi
 iwinjawaayopo. Winjihauhi tingaathaisahiyai
 kiya saundwi nunjenawaayopo. “Napindapi
 sahi Jisaasihoai windi isipi wimirasi nehi
 nasopo?” undwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Saundwi
 nunjenhauhi ami kiyaamha wihoanaha
 kiyai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi komi piwha
 atiwishaawi ishiya usa kamaatiwihamwaan
 watpihandisati ishiyai piwha nunyati
 kataunjih kandapi nyahi koai windi miwaati
 newa wimiraho,” undawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Saundauhi
 ami awaisawhiya tingaathaisahiyai
 saundawaatopo. “O ami ko sangi maawi komi
 piwhaara neti nasepemaahwati japatisataiso?
⁴⁸ Sahi mmonwi gwinyaapihiyaato?
 Nyahi awaisawhiyaanam usaaninisangi
 ami Parisihiyaanam usaanini Jisaasihopi
 gwunyaahonho? Apipah owetise. Nyahi
 kop windi gimaawunyaaho. ⁴⁹ Ami nehi
 ishiya nahatiya komi piwha atiwii
 ami kop gwunyaahohiyhiya siyaahih
 Mosesihomi winhapapai windi mmonwi
 ami namusesipatati gimaawunyaapihiyaare.
 Isi ami kiyai Autaahaatihoh ahosumwaitaise,”
 undawaatopo.

⁵⁰ Aiw Awaisawhiya nehi ishiya nahatiya
 Jisaasihopi nanhaiwi gwunyaahohiyiyaapi
 satauhi ami kiya awaisawhiya sawanaami
 wo komi ambipati Nikotemusiho kapih
 kiyaisati bindataise. Ko jih wura apatindih

Jisaasihoenda noti nahowisahore. Siyahosi ko komi sasaahoyai nunjenataise. ⁵¹ “Utaaho wo kata kaiwaiwa piwaha ishiya atiwi nepi katiwi atisohipihi nyahi newa atisa tipitapaawa monaiwatahaawi ko yaawihandi nenetithaawi nyami winihapi kanyatataatindho e owetindho?” tati nasenataise. ⁵² Ko sathi ami awaisawahiya komi sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “Ami kinyi sa satapaapaahi ami gisangi Garirihandaahapethone? Kinyi baimbi piwaha awitipi mwitipisapi mmome. Kinyi piwaha mwitipisapi awitipi mmonapaapaahi gisi gihunyaatati biya nangesipatitaise ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaitandho piropetho aunahipati Garirihandaahapitho wo noaipataise tati piwahaatithi windi ahimotise,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.

⁵³ Aihisishiya nahatiya kiyaami anjipipihapi kihira nowaayopo.*

8

*Kima Piwima Apopati Maipihandi
Kaihihaati Jisaasihoaapihi Numwaasi
Nasohithandapihaare*

¹ Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho Sisho ipati oripihati nawati napuwaho Oripihoasinaapi niyataise.

² Aihis kohokoaisati japihi noaatipati niyati Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi Anj

* 7:53: Amitha nga gwinyaahohiyihiya piwima usaaha sevenihaami wesihandi 53 handaapihapi noti usaaha eitahaami irepenihaapihi sa (7:53-8:11) Jonho windi jipatipimaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

Awaindihandami masaataati naaporihroti niyati nandaataise. Ko siyati nandaasihini isihiya nahatiya koenda napiwu komihini ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanauhi ami ko yatihini bindataati kiyai piwaha kataunjataise. ³ Ko taati siyati kataunjihini ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni ami Parisihiyauni apopaat waati namaatat warihoaisihaati utaaho woaisati maipihand kiyati kaatami ambipati timaamaitihahaati winjap numwaasi Jisaasihoaapihi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napiwu isihiyaami ndiheti ahuwisauhi bitondaise. ⁴ Ahuwisauhi bitosihini ami kiya Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye, kimaati apomaati namaatat warihoaisihaati utaaho woaisati kaatami ambipati timaamahiwati maipihand kaihini isihiya iwinjawaawi nyangi kanyatauhini nyahini kaati numwaasi nasahaayo. ⁵ Iyataati ami nyami winihapipa Autaahaatihini Mosesihoi numwihini ko netini nyangi nanyamimbipaatihi satati, ‘asihiyai usa saisaihihiyai nawahaara nepi siyihiyai timapise,’ tati piwaha watipihaha katise. Isi ami kinyi nyangi napitinyatitaise? Kimaati apomaati nyahini napitiwitahaawe?” undiwu koai nunjenawaayopo. ⁶ Kiya kimandi koai nunjenohitimandi ami ko wihoanaha kiyaisi piwaha wa mimaipitihaha kaundonihini ami kiya ka nepi komihetemapi isihiya awaisawuhiyaapihi koai numwaasi naiwu numwitotuwu iwinjataawaawi jaiwaiwu nunjenawaayopo. Kiya koai taawu saiwu nunjenihauhi ami kohi nambitati komi

isundipihora yapipateti ikwaatipihoaatihipiwiha wapa jipatipiyataise.

⁷ Ami kiya kapihikiyaanihibitotawa koai jinjapihemapi taawi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ko naingaatati titihematatosati kiyai saundataase. “Sami wonji maipihandiwindi kamaimbihonjinawiha jihapihanepi apomaati yahipwiti tije,” undataase.

⁸ Saundatosati japihinambitati yapipateti ikwaatipihoaatihipi wapa jipatipiyataise.

⁹ Ami kiya Jisaasiho piwiha sa kaundisa atiwi mapisapihinamasi kiya nahatiya ninaaso napahainji nowaayopo. Nowaawi namasawijihigwinyaahiya tahapatahiya kinaungwiha awaisihaatahiya kaiwunjawinuwiovetihikapihiwaimwaaya kinaungwiha yatihitahiya ipotinowaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyaami anjipipihapininaaso kihira nuwimihauhisapihinambitati bitosipipihikapihijisaasiho bitondaise. Aihiamipopaatisangi sapi nehisawihaaamihikiya nesipiwihawisopipihikapihibitondaise.

¹⁰ Aihijisaasiho naingaatati mbatati bitonda apomaati saundataase. “Itapo. Kimbihisiya maahira niyauhaise? Kiyaami wo naasohisangi kinyapi satati ‘Kimaati apipaahi akitinihimaipihatisikaatami maipihandapi piwiha netinapone,’ tati piwiha netikinyiheti yangutaitandihowo bimitosi maahaphe?” undati kaati kaundataase.

¹¹ Aihiapomaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoai saundataase “Awaisihonye, owe. Kiyaami wo naasohisangi kimbihiiwo bimitose. Ko piwiha netinisiheti yanutaati satati, ‘Kinyi apopaani apipaahi

maip+haanji+ piw+ha nepi napope,' ndati n+ngisi+ kand+tanda+ho," undataase. Aih+ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. "Ami nisangi gi sahit+iti, 'Kinyi maip+handi kiyapaini kandapi saamaan+ napope,' hititi w+indi kamaah+tataayo. Owetise. Isi kinyi numwe. Nopaahandi kandi kinyi maip+handi jihaati w+indi kamaima," undataase.

*K+ma Piw+ma Jisaasiho Satati Nin+
Is+hiya Yap+pataap+hiyai N+wusaat+tandi
Nausain+jhon+ine Tati Katind+handap+haare*

¹² Jisaasiho is+hiyaisi+ jap+hi+ piwaundataati kiyai saundataase. "Nini is+hiya yap+pataap+hiyai n+wusaat+tandi nau-sain+jhon+ni saasanotisi+honi+ne. Utaaho wo n+ngisati t+maamaitati n+ngi nanipinjisi+ho so ko as+hatind+handaat+hi+ w+indi dahomaitaise. Ami ko is+hiya as+timat+taati+w+handami nausain+jit+handi naitaise," undataase.

¹³ Aih+ ami Parisihiya piw+ha sa ko katihi+ atisawaawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kimaiwa ot+ip+pati kinyi kaing+iwaiwaapuni+ ami kinyi k+wahon+ k+wahonyetir+hi+retapuni+ neh+ kinyi k+wahon+ naason+hi+ taapi katin+ nyah+ is+hiyaani+ kinyi kating+iw+maiwaapi+ akite taati w+indi gimunyaito," undawaatopo.

¹⁴ Kiya saundauh+ ami Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saundataase. "Ye. Ami k+mand+hi+ akite. Nini neh+ n+wahon+ni+ n+wahonisapi+ piw+ha ausaati kandaato. Saindi kandaahandi kandi+ nini+ n+wahonisapi+ piw+ha katoh+haapi+ is+hiya akite tiw+ gw+inyaapi+ naitaapo. Ami sandi+ apaap+maato+ nini+ nisi+ namasi nasoh+ipi+hap+

sap̄ih̄i namasi nap̄it̄ihon̄ine nd̄i mmonit̄i am̄i nin̄i taati naitandiyoh̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i sap̄ihap̄i naitand̄ihon̄ine nd̄i mmonit̄ihon̄ine. Am̄i sah̄ih̄i nin̄i namasi nasoh̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i wind̄i mmon̄iw̄i am̄i nin̄i naitandiyoh̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i ko sap̄ihap̄i jap̄ih̄i naitaise t̄iw̄i wind̄i mon̄iw̄ihiyaate. ¹⁵ Sah̄ih̄i is̄ihiya neh̄i maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ihiya kaiwi gw̄inyaahoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i gw̄inyaap̄i am̄i is̄ihiya kiyoh̄iwaiwa nep̄i tip̄itapaap̄i uson̄iw̄ihiyaate. Nin̄i utaaho wom̄i kaiwaiwa am̄i kometir̄ih̄iretap̄i net̄i koai wind̄i tip̄itapaati mausot̄ihon̄ine. ¹⁶ Iyataati am̄i nin̄i utaaho woai net̄i tip̄itapaati usonataataahi t̄it̄ih̄i kaito am̄i nin̄i neh̄i n̄iwahon̄in̄ih̄i kiyataamaayono Ap̄iho n̄ingi net̄i natanoaasih̄i nasoh̄iho n̄ngisat̄i maasi bitos̄ih̄i kiyataayono. Is̄i is̄ihiya nin̄i is̄ihiya usais̄i tip̄itapaati uson̄ihoh̄it̄ihand̄i mmonawa t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄i kiyataise t̄iw̄i mmondaapo. ¹⁷ Iyataati sah̄i sawanaatami win̄ihap̄ipaatihi p̄iw̄iha wa satati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise ‘Utaahuri yahuri p̄iw̄iha wa katamaami neh̄i naas̄ika katisaihaahi kurami p̄iw̄iha ak̄it̄ihe,’ tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. ¹⁸ Nin̄i n̄iwahon̄in̄i n̄iwahonisap̄i p̄iw̄iha kandaato saind̄i am̄i setahon̄ine nd̄i. Am̄i nisi Ap̄iho ko n̄ingi natanoaasih̄i nasoh̄iho nisap̄i p̄iw̄iha ausaati, ‘Ko siyati setahoe,’ tati kandaase,” undat̄i kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

¹⁹ Saundih̄i am̄i kiya Jisaasihoai saund̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. “Kinȳi gap̄iho katinḡiho maahap̄ihe?” und̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. Nunjen̄ihauh̄i am̄i Jisaasiho kiyai kom̄iha wihoan̄iha saundat̄i kaundataase. “Sah̄i nisap̄i

windi mmoniwĩ gisunyaatati namaasesipainje. Aiwĩ nisi Apĩhopĩ sahi windi mmoniwĩ gisunyaatati namaasesipainje. Ami sangi nisapi ahoso tiwi gisunyaatati nasesipatamataataahi ami nisi Apĩhopĩsangi kimikireti gisunyaatati nasesipatamaitaihe” undati kaundataase.

²⁰ Jisaasiho ishiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaarehaiwa nawĩho nesaiwi wihohĩwaiwa bokisihaiwa ahotirĩhĩroti Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ bitondaati ishiyai taati kataunjataati piwĩha saiwa kandaase. Aihĩ ami ishiya komĩ tiworisa koaisĩ windi isipi nepi wĩmirahopo ami komĩ asisĩha sangi noaipasĩho.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Saundati Nĩnĩ Naitandiyohĩpihĩhĩ Sahi Isihyaati Namaapiitaapo Undindĩhandapihaare

²¹ Jisaasiho bapiyati jĩhaati ishiyai satati kaundataase. “Nĩnĩ sangi nasamasi naisanĩhĩ ami sahi nĩngi windi maanisondaapo. Maanisoniwĩ sahi maipĩhandi kiyaatinĩhĩ kaimi nuwi kandisawi napwĩtaapo. Aiwĩ ami nĩnĩ naitandiyohĩpihĩhĩ sahi windi namaitaapo,” undataase. ²² Saundihĩ ami Judaahiya sawana saniwĩ nasenawaayopo. “Ko nyangi sanyatindĩmandi nisi naitandiyohĩpihĩhĩ sahi windi namaapiitaapo nyatindĩmandi Jisaasiho sawaho neti owematitanditindiho?” nĩwĩ kiya sawana nasenawaayopo. ²³ Kiya sanĩhauhĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kĩmaapi yatĩhĩ yapĩmbatambĩhiyaate, ami nĩnĩhĩ mihaati yamĩhapataatĩhĩ napĩtĩhonĩne. Sahi kĩmaapi yatĩhĩ yapĩmbatambĩhiyaate. O ami nĩnĩhĩ

maapi yatihî yapîmbatambîhonînimaahe.
²⁴ Aihî amî kimandî kandapî ninî sangi
 aimî sandî kasato. Samî maipîhaiwa
 kaiwaanîhî ahotanîhî kaiwa kiyaatînihî kaimî
 nuwî kaiwaisawî napwîtaapo satîto. Amî
 sahi nisapî satîwî, ‘Yamîhapataatîhapîho
 Jinjapîhî Bimisîho Kimîkore. Kimîkiyatî
 Bimisîho Kimîko Bindataise,’ tîwî wîndî
 gîmaanunyaawaawaaho,” undatî kaundataase.
²⁵ Saundihî amî kiya koai saundawaatopo.
 “O amî kînyî diyaamahone?” undîwî
 nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenîhauhî amî
 Jisaasiho komîha kiyai saundataase. “Aimî
 ninî sangi wuwanîhuraapî sasatîti, ‘Ninî
 ahonîne,’ satîti ausaatî nîwahonisapî pîwîha
 kasatîmî nasatoaasohîmaare. ²⁶ Ninî
 sametirîhîretapî pîwîha katîtandîhaiwa yîhaiwa
 taahîwaisahonîne. Aindî amî ninî sangi
 nga netî tipîtapaatî jasondandîhandî kandî
 wîndî kamaasito. Iyataatî nîngî natanoaasihî
 nasohîho pîwîha nehî akîti akaahaahîhî
 katahore. Isî amî ninî ko kandihî atindî
 nehohîhaahîhî maapi yapîmbatambî isîhiyai
 ausaatî kaundataayo,” undataase. ²⁷ Saundihî
 sa pîwa Jisaasiho kiyai kaundisaapî, “Ko komî
 Sapîho Autaahaatîhopînyaso,” tîwî kiyai wîndî
 apîpaahî gîmaawunyaatatî namusesîpainje.
²⁸ Siyatî kiyai wîndî namusesîpainjîhî namatî
 Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isîhiyaamî
 Saaho Jîho Awaisîhoai sahi nepî ipî tîtîhî
 atawîhatetî nîwîmaapî tipîmandaasaihî ko
 napwîtaise. Sahî koai sawisaihî naponîhura
 mmonawaawî kîmandî ninî sangi sasatîti,

‘Nini kimitkaindi Bimohihonine,’ satotimandapi,
 ‘Ye. Akite, ko kimitkiyati Konhi Bimisihoe,’
 tiwi mmon+wi sangi gisunyaatitaise. Ami
 nini niwahonisapi kasatohiwiwa nini
 niwahoninunyaati sangi kasatataamaayono.
 Apiho ningi neti nanisati kyanisihihapaahih
 nini kiyataayono. ²⁹ Ami ningi natanoasih
 nasohiho nngisati maasindaise. Ko ningi
 w+ndi namaanimase ami nahatewa ko
 maariwaiwaah+h nini nga nasisoaari
 kiyonho,” undataase. ³⁰ Ami ko sikiyati taati
 piwiha kataunjih+heti kura isihya taahiy+hiya
 komi piwiha atiwisohiy+hiya Jisaasihopi,
 “kimitkoso,” tiwi mmon+wi giwunyaawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Isihyai Jisaasiho Sahi
 Napwit+wi Bimohiwaiwaat+hapi Nisi Piwiha
 Akaaha Nuwati Nasamaati Nehihaatesamaitaise
 Undati Kaundind+handap+haare*

³¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho Judaahiya kop+ aim+
 giwunyaahohiy+hiyai saundataase. “Nini
 sangi piwiha kandisasohiwiwa sahi nep+
 anitiwi+ isiwatawaawaahi sahi akiti+nihi
 ningi nanipinjaw+ ami sahi noaipap+ nis+
 ot+pi+pat+hiyaati akiti+hiyaatimat+taapo. ³² Aiw+
 ami Nini piwiha Autaahaat+hopuni ami nini
 niwahon+sapuni kasatohiha akiti akaaha ka sahi
 mmon+wi nep+ gw+nyaap+ nasesipatamataati
 kaaraahi sahi maip+handaat+hi napwit+wi
 bimohit+handaat+hapi Autaahaat+ho nuwati
 nasamaitaise,” undataase. ³³ Aih+ ami kiya
 koai kiyaam+ha wihoaaj+ha saundawaatopo.
 “Nyahi Abiraaham+hom+ isihyaanine. Nyahi
 utaaho wom+ ot+pi+pat+ naw+ho owehati neh+hati

waara wɪndɪ kamaawisaati ami naputaati womɪ otitɪhi apɪpaahi masihonjisangi wɪndɪ bimimaawaahiyaane. Isi ami kinyɪ satɪpɪ sahi napwitɪwɪ utaaho womɪ otɪpɪpatɪ nawɪho owehati kawiwɪ bimohitɪtɪhapɪ nehɪhaati noaipaitaapo tingɪtɪmandɪ napitɪtɪpɪha katise?” undɪwɪ nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komɪha wihoanɪha kiyai saundataase. “Nɪnɪ akɪtɪnɪhi sangi kasatataato. Isɪhiya nahatiya maipɪhandɪ kiyohiyɪhiya siya noaipapɪ maipɪhandamɪ otɪpɪpatɪ nawɪho owehati kawiwɪ kataatɪhi naputawaayopo. ³⁵ Utaaho wo nehɪ otɪpɪpatɪho nususasamɪ anɪpɪpɪhi wɪndɪ apɪpaaho konɪhi bimimitaise. Nehɪ kapɪhi nususasamɪ anɪpɪpɪhapɪ metɪhohɪhi sapɪhomɪ anɪpɪpɪhi nasisoarɪ konɪhi bimɪtaise. ³⁶ Isɪ ami nɪnɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ Mwaahonɪnɪ sahi maipɪhaiwa kaiwɪ naputohitɪhandaatɪhapɪ sangi nutɪ nasamaasanaahi sahi akɪtɪnɪhi japɪhi wɪndɪ kaiwaatɪhi namaaputɪtaapo. Namaaputɪwɪ sahi nehɪhaati noaipaitaapo maipɪhandɪ namasiso. ³⁷ Ami nɪnɪ aimɪ mmonɪtɪ gwɪnyaaho sahi Abɪraahamɪhomɪ isɪhiyaatɪtiho. Sahi Abɪraahamɪhomɪ isɪhiyatɪtawaahandɪ kandɪ nisɪ pɪwɪha sangi kandisasohɪwaiwa atiwi namepɪ ami ka samɪ omanɪtɪtɪhi wɪndɪ kumwaasamundihɪ sahi nɪnɪ sohonɪhi nɪwɪtaatɪwɪ tɪmetawaayopo. ³⁸ Ami nɪnɪ nisɪ Apɪhomɪ ndɪmaahomwaanɪ bitondaati ko kandihɪ atindɪ mmonɪtɪ nehohɪha pɪwɪha kandaatonɪ ami sahi samɪ japɪho Bwaasɪrɪhɪrɪ kaitaatɪwɪ kasatiwaiwa kaiwa sahi kaiwise,”

undataase.

³⁹ Saundihī amī kiya kiyaamīha wihoanīha koai saundawaatopo. “Amī nyahīhi nyamī asīho apīho Abīraahamīhoe,” undawaatopo. Iyauhī amī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Amī akītīnīhi sahi Abīraahamīhomī satoyaati mwaayaatītawaawaahi amī sahi ko kaipati nepī kireti tītīhi sahi kaitaapo. Amī sahihi Abīraahamīho kaipati kati wīndī kireti kamaayowī sahi Abīraahamīhomī saisatoyaati mwaayaatīmaahe. Owe. ⁴⁰ Nīnī pīwīha kīmaiwa taati sangisunī amī isīhiyaisunī kasatīti kaundohīwīmaiwa Autaahaatīho pīwīha akītīnīhi akaaha nahata kandihī atīndī nehohīwaiwa sangi kasatataato. Saindī nīnī pīwīha akaaha kasatonīhandī kandi sahi nīngi sohonīhi nīwītaatiwī samī omasīha naitīpwīriwī tīmetawaayopo. Abīraahamīhohī sahi kopī nyamī asīhoe tohīhohī Autaahaatīhomī isīhiyai koai pīwīha Autaahaatīhopī kaundauhīhiyai wīndī siyati sahi nīngi kanisohīti mandamatiyati kamaawisahore.

⁴¹ Amī sahihi samī japiho (Bwaasīrīhīrī) kaipati kati nepī kireti kiyawaayopo,” undataase. Saundihī amī kiya kiyaamīha wihoanīha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Amī nyahīhi nehīhaati maati maati daihīraapi niya nanyamwīwīhiyaanīnīmaahe. Autaahaatīho nehī naasohī sawahohīhi nyamī Apīhore. Nyahī komī mwaayaanī akīyīhiyaanīne,” undawaatopo. ⁴² Saundauhī Jisaasiho komīha wihoanīha kiyai saundataase. “Amī akītīnīhi Autaahaatīho samī Japiho

tanaahi sahi ningsi maariho nanimitaapo. Ami nini Autaahaathi koaisati bimambiti wani kimbithi kimoninindaayono. Nini niwahoninunyaati napitihoninimaahē ami Autaahaathi natanoaasihī napitihonine. ⁴³ Sahi nisi piwaha sangi kasatiti katohiwimaiwa atiwi namehohitimandi napaape. Sandi apaapimaahē sahi satiwī komi piwaha katiwaiwa wīndi newaati atihomaawitihāawo tiwi samī maariho atihiri nepi daahi nisaputohitihandaahē. ⁴⁴ Sahihī samī japiho Bwaasirihīrami mwaayaate. Isi ami ko gwinyaati maaritātī kaiwaiwa kaiwa sahi nepi iwinjapepihiriwī ami watipitiwī mwitetiwī kaitaatīwi maaritīwīmawaayopo. Ko aimapi isihiyai konihī tiwamainjahore. Wapa piwaha akiti akaaha katati piwaha akaahaamihihōaanj bitoti kaitandihandī apipaahi owehore. Ko jaiwititandihandī sandihihī titihī komi piwihē nahateweti piwaatisiha ami ko nehī jaipipaahihī kurimundahoso. Ami ko nehī piwaha jaipipaahihī katahosi ami ko noaipati jaipipa namoyaasihō sapihōematataise. ⁴⁵ Ami ninihī piwaha akiti akaaha katonihiyawa sahi nisi piwaha katohihaapi satiwī ‘Ko akiti akaaha kandaaso,’ tiwi gīmaanunyaahopo. ⁴⁶ Ami nini maipihaiwa kaindihoninītanaahi samī wonjī nga ausaapi nanisapi, ‘kinyī maipihaiwa kīmaiwa kaimbihōne,’ ndipi kanditaino? Nini maipihandī kamaindī apipaahi owehonine. Isi ami Nini piwaha akiti akaaha kandaatonī ami sahi nisi piwaha katohiwimaiwaapi satiwī, ‘Ko akaaha kandaaso,’

tɪwɪ atiwɪ gwɪnyaapɪ namehohɪtɪmandɪ napaape? ⁴⁷ Nehɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya manyinyaahɪhɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atɪwiwɪ newaayopo. Amɪ sahɪhɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiyaatɪ manyinyaatɪmetisɪ komɪ pɪwɪha sahɪ wɪndɪ atiwɪ namaitaapo” undatɪ kaundataase.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Abɪraahamɪho Sangɪ Noaipasɪhɪ Nɪnɪ Nɪwahonɪnɪ Bimohɪhonɪne Tatɪ Katɪndɪhandapɪhaare

⁴⁸ Saundihɪ Judaahiya kiyaamɪha wihoanɪha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kɪnyɪ utaahonɪ Samariyaahandaahapɪhone. Amɪ kɪnyɪ omanɪtɪtɪhɪ itɪpɪho maipɪho yaho bimohone. Isɪ amɪ nyahɪ sandɪ tɪtɪhɪ akɪtɪ katɪhaatono e owetiso?” undɪwɪ kaundɪwɪ nunjenawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Kɪya koai saundauhɪ amɪ Jisaasiho komɪha wihoanɪha kiyai saundataase. “Nɪnɪ nisɪhetɪ nisɪ omanɪtɪtɪhɪ itɪpɪho maipɪho wɪndɪ bɪmimotɪ owehonɪne. Nɪnɪ nisɪ Apɪhoai nɪwimaatɪ komɪ ambɪpatɪ nɪwimaatɪ autaahɪ awaindemwataayo. Amɪ sahɪhɪ nisɪ ambɪpatɪ nepɪ yatɪhepɪnɪmawaayopo. ⁵⁰ Nɪnɪ nɪwahonɪsɪ ambɪpatɪ netɪ naimaatataamaayo. Amɪ wo sanitandɪho yahore nisɪ Apɪho Autaahaatɪho, ko sahɪ nisapunɪ amɪ nisɪ kandɪ kandunjohɪwaiwaapunɪ gwɪnyaahohɪwaiwa netɪ tipɪtapaatɪ mmonatɪ amɪ nɪngɪ ambɪpatɪ awaipatɪ naninyatɪ netɪ autaahɪ nanimaataise. ⁵¹ Nɪnɪ sangɪ akɪtɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ kasatataato utaaho wo nisɪ pɪwɪha kandɪ kandunjohɪhaamɪ tanyaaha nusesɪpatonɪhɪ isɪwatisɪho asɪtimatɪtandɪhandɪ netɪ ko

windi namaapwitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise” undataase.

⁵² Saundihĩ ami Judaahiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi aimi mmonihayo. Akiti akitihi kinyi itipho maiphoaisapihone. Abiraahamihoni ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyauni aimi napopo. Kiya saiwi aimi napwauhihandi kandi kinyi satapaase. Utaaho itapaati wo waati kinyi piwaha nepi japepihiririwi kiyohiyihiya apipaahi windi namaapwitaapo tapaase. ⁵³ Kinyi nyami asho Abiraahamihoi daahemwapi nusatipihapihono? Abiraahamihohi aimi napwihĩ ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaisangi aimi napopo. Ami kinyi uta akosoni diyaamahonitapa piwa sa katise?” undiwi Jisaasihoi kiya nunjenawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Ami Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “Nini niwahonisi ambipati neti autahemati naimaataataahi ami nini ambipati awaipati windi namaito. Nisi Apiho ko sahi nyami Autaahaatihoe tohiho sohihi nisi ambipati neti nanimaataise. Iyati ko ningi ambipati awaipati naninyataise. ⁵⁵ Sahi koai windi mausohopo. Ami ninihĩ koaisi usonitihonine. Nini koai windi mausoho ndi kandaataahi ami samataindi nini jaipitito. Aihĩ ami ninihĩ koai aimi usoniti ami komi asimwaatitihĩ pinundi komi piwaha neti atindi japepihirataayo. ⁵⁶ Sami jaasho Abiraahamihoni nini maapi yapimbataapihi napisanihura nisondandi awaindihandi

asakiyati maaritataise. Iyati ko komi ndihaara nini yapipataapihi napiti noaipaitandihura mmonataati awaindihandi asakiyati maaritise?" undataase. ⁵⁷ Saundih ami Judaahiya koai piwa sa atisawaawi saundawaatopo. "Kinyi kinaungwiha sangi 50 kiyahonisi ami kinyi napitaimbi maahiwura Abiraahamihoi usonapaapise?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini sangi akitihihi kasatataato. Abiraahamihoi sangi noipasihhi, 'Nini Koninhihi Kimikaindi Bimohihone!'" undataase.

⁵⁹ Saundih ami kiya koai yahiw tiwitaatiwi nawiha newaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasihohi noaatati Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandami masaataati matambipa namasi noipasi nehhaati ipaahaapi notaise.

9

Kima Piwima Utaaho Ndiha Niyotaho Sanaati Gwisihaitapi Namohoi Jisaasiho Komi Ndiha Nusorhaasitihandapihaare

¹ Jisaasiho taati notaati utaaho wo sanaatami gwisihaitapi aima ndiha niyotaho namohoi iwinjataise. ² Aih komi otipipati mmona newa kiyawa niwipinjohiyihiyaanini Jisaasihoi saundati nunjenhaayo. "Katipunjingihonye. Kimo utaamo sanaatami gwisihaitapi ndiha niyotaho noipasitimandi maipihandi ndi kaihe? Ko sawaho maipihandi kaiho e komi

saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaiho?” undaati nunjenhaayo.

³ Saundaati nunjenhonhihi ami Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi komiha wihooanaha satati kanyatataase. “Maipihandi kimo utaamo sawaho kaihuni ami komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaihi kandapi komi ndiha niyotaho ko sanaatami gwisahaatapi noaipataamaise. Owetise. Komiheti Autaahaatihomi otipipati watipihaiwa auta noaipahonhihi ishiya mmondaatiwe. ⁴ Otapihaati saasanetisurimura jaawaati Autaahaatiho ningi natanoaasihi nasohihomi otipipati biyaati akiti nga kaitihaawo. Ami asihatindihandi taati nasataiso. Isi ami apatinditih ishiya usa otipipati windi kamaitaawo. ⁵ Nini kimaapi yapimbataapihi bimohurimura nini niwahonini ishiya maapi yapimbataapihiyai niwusaatitandi nausainjihonine,” nyatataase.

⁶ Jisaasiho satati kanyatatosati ko yapipati neti maahoaipuwati sanyoaayati ndiha niyotisihomi ndiha niyotishaatihahi ahawisati iwinjaataise. ⁷ Iwinjaatosati Jisaasiho ndi niyotisihoi saundataase. “Kinyi numwe. Numbwi Durihiri Siroamihanda bausane,” undataase. Iyataati siri Durihiri animwaapiti Siroamihando tohitimandi tanyaaha satawaatopo. “Kiya koai natiwusaasauhi ko notaise,” tawaatopo. Aihiko noti animwaahipati Durihiri Siroamihanda Bausanataise. Bausanamapi komi anipipihapi japihi taati nasataaheti komi ndiha nusorihainjhihi kahapaamapi pa nga mmonati japi nasataise.

⁸ Aihī ko sawahomī aunahīpataahapīhiyaunī amī isīhiya nehī usaunī koai jīhura winjīhauhī ko bindata isīhiya nuwī napīwīyauhīhiyai nawīho amī wapa koai numwītaatīwī nunjenatoaatisīhotihī amī kiya namapī yaiwīmapī satawaatopo. “E! Yahoai iwīnjapewise! Utaaho ndīha niyotihī bindata isīhiyai nawīho kahapaamapīpa wapa koai numwītaatīwī nunjenatoaatisīhorō e koai nehī woro?” tīwī nasenawaayopo. ⁹ Nasenīwī kiyaamī usa “kīmīkore,” tawaatopo. Iyauhī amī kiyaamī usa satawaatopo. “Owe. Komaahē. Nehī komatendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhī ko jīhī ndīha niyotīsīho kiyai saundataase. “Nīnī kīmīkonīne,” undataase.

¹⁰ Aihī kiya koai saundīwī nunjenawaapo. “O amī kinyī ndīma napitīyatī nangorīhaatise?” undīwī mwītīpīsawī nunjenawaapo. ¹¹ Saiwī nunjenīhauhī amī ko kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho isīhiya katawaawī komī ambīpatī Jisaasihoe tohīho wepatī waapohōaisatī sanyoaayatī nisī ndīhotī ninjaatī nanīhasīhe. Ninjaatī sandatī kīnyī anīmwaahīpatī durīhīrī Siroamīhandā numbwī bausane ndihī amī nīnī nundī bausanataayo. Bausanataatī amī nisī ndīha nanorīhaata gaatihī nīnī nga jatī kahapaamapīpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase. ¹² Ko saundihī amī kiya koai saundīwī nunjenawaayopo. “O amī ko utaaso maahapīhe?” undīwī nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhī komīha wihoanīha kiyai saundataase. “Nīnī wīndī moho” undataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Parisihiya Jisaasiho Ndīha Nursorīhaasīhoai Nunjenohītīhandapīhaare

¹³ Utaaho jīhura ndīha niyotisīhoai isīhiya numwaasi Parisihiyaapīhī nowaayopo.

¹⁴ Iyataatī asisa sa ketī Jisaasiho utaaho ndīha niyotisīhoai nursorīhaasurura Judaahiyaanamī asisa ikīnohīha Saararehura Sapaatīhandete.

¹⁵ Aihī amī Parisihiya utaahoai “kinyī ndīha nīnapitīyatī nangorīhaatatī gaasetise?” undīwī koai nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenīhauhī ko komīha wihoanīha kiyai saundataase. “Ko wepatī waapohoisatī sanyoaayatī nisī ndīhotī ninjaasīhī amī nīnī bausanīhonīhī nisī ndīha nanorīhaatatī gaatihī wanī nīnī bairidī jatī kahapaamapīpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aihī Parisihiya usa koai saundawaatopo. “Kīmo utaamo (Jisaasiho) Sapaatīhandamī wīnīhapīpa wīndī minjapepīhīrisī koai Autaahaatīho natausaasīhī nasahomaahē. Owetise,” tawaatopo. Usa satauhīhandī kandī kiyaamī usa satawaatopo.

“O amī utaaho maipīhandisaho wo siyatī Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatī watīpīhaiwa wīndī nga kamaitaise. Nehī Autaahaatīho koai watīpīhandī nunyonaahī nga ko saiwa kaitaise,” tawaapo. Kiya satīwī nepī

yīyandīhematīwī tipītapaataawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihī amī Judaahiyaanamī awaisawīhiya ko ndīha jīhī maipītīsīhoai jīhaatī saundīwī nunjenawaayopo. “Utaamo kīmo (Jisaasiho) kinyī ndīha netī nangorīhaataise. Kinyī kopī napitaimbī amī diyaamahoe tipī gwīnyaapaise?” undawaatopo. Kiya satīwī koai nunjenīhauhī komīha

wihoan̄iha kiyai ko saundataase. “N̄ini kop̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atisat̄i net̄i ausaas̄ihoe ndaato,” undataase.

¹⁸ Am̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i so utaaso j̄ihura nd̄iha maip̄tat̄i niyotaho ko wan̄i nga nusor̄ihaas̄ih̄i jataise. Aih̄ihand̄i kand̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i awaisaw̄ihiya kandap̄i ak̄ite t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaitaat̄iw̄i kiyai poundamataise. Saiw̄i ko nd̄iha nusor̄ihain̄j̄ih̄i jas̄ihom̄i san̄iȳi sapiyaap̄i gaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Gaatauh̄i kasanyur̄i napih̄i am̄i kiya kasanyur̄i sat̄iw̄i nunjenawaapo. “Am̄i k̄imo utaamo sainjanyuraasam̄i simwaahoro? Koai kom̄i nd̄iha aim̄i niyotamas̄ihoai sanaat̄i namotaih̄ihoro? Sasanyuraah̄i satamaaso? Am̄i wan̄i ko napit̄iyat̄i nga jase?” und̄iw̄i nunjenawaapo. ²⁰ Saund̄iw̄i nunjen̄ihauh̄i kom̄i san̄iȳi sapiyam̄iha wihoan̄iha kiyai saundamaase. “Yasanyuraan̄ih̄i uson̄ihaayo k̄imoh̄i yasanyuraanyam̄i met̄ihotiho. Iyat̄i am̄i ko sanaatam̄i gw̄is̄ihaat̄ihap̄i aim̄i nd̄iha niyotamas̄ihoai sanaat̄i namohore. ²¹ Ko siya setahos̄i am̄i wan̄i kom̄i nd̄iha nusor̄ihaatat̄i gaatih̄i biyat̄i mmonat̄i jas̄it̄imandapun̄i am̄i utaaho kom̄i nd̄iha t̄it̄ihemwas̄ihopun̄i yasanyuraan̄j̄i w̄ind̄i moho. Ko aim̄i gw̄inyaaho awais̄ihos̄i sawaho kat̄itaise, koai sah̄i nunjen̄iwise,” undamaase. ²² Kom̄i san̄iȳi sapiya p̄iw̄iha sa sat̄im̄i kat̄ind̄imand̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i awaisaw̄ihiyaap̄i yayamaame. Am̄i kiya Judaahiyaanam̄i awaisaw̄ihiya aim̄i p̄iw̄iha w̄isaw̄i satauhe, is̄ihiya usa Jisaasihop̄i sat̄iw̄i, “Autaahaat̄iho Is̄ihiyai Jap̄ih̄i Numwaitand̄i Ah̄iwis̄ihoe,” tisaih̄ihiyai am̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i

nunyawī kiyaami aŋihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa
Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatīwī
ahoyanohiwaiwaatihī isihiyaisawī windī
ahomaayandaatīwī nemaitaatīwī kanihauhe.

²³ Aihī sandapī komī saniyī sapiya sawahoai
nunjenīwise ami ko aimī gwinyaahoso undīmī
kaundise.

²⁴ Saundihī Judaahiyaanamī awaisawīhiya
kasīnīhandī jahīra utaaho jīhura komī ndīha
niyotisīhoai gaatīwī numwaawaayopo. Aiwī
ko napihī kiya koai saundawaayopo. “Kīnyī
pīwīha nehī akītīhaahī watīpītīpī katīpī
Autaahaatihomī ambīpatī nīwimaape. Nyahī
kīmo utaamopī (Jisaasimopī) aimī mmonīhaayo.
Ko maipīhore,” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Koai saundauhī
ami komīha wihoanīha kiyai saundataase.
“Amī ko maipīhore e gaahore ndī nīnī windī
moho. Kīmandī naasaindīhī nīnī mmonataayo.
Nīnī jīhura ndīha niyotahonīnisi ami wanī
nīnī nga nisi ndīha nanorīhainjīhī jatī
kahapaamapīpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

²⁶ Saundihī ami kiya koai jīhaatī saundīwī
nunjenawaayopo. “Ko gi napitīhisataise?
Ko kīnyī ndīha napitīyatī nangorīhaatī
tītīhehīmataise?” undīwī nunjenawaapo.

²⁷ Iyauhī komīha kiyai saundataase. “Nīnī
sangi aimī kasato. Kasatonīhī sahī windī
baiwī atiwī namehopo. Japīhī sahī napīndapī
atītaatīwītōpo. Sahī noaipapī koai nīwīpinjawī
komī otīpīpatīhiyaatīmatītaatīwītōwo?” undatī
nunjenataise.

²⁸ Saundihī Parisīhiya Judaahiyaanamī
awaisawīhiya apouwihī koai maipīhaiwa

kaundi+wī ambipati maipihati nusoasawaayo-
 o. Aiwī kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nehi
 kinyi kiwahonjhi koai niwipinjapi komi
 otipipatihone. Ami nyahihī Mosesihoai
 niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmonaati newa
 kiyohiyhiyaane. ²⁹ Iyaati nyahi aimi
 mmonihayo. Mosesihoaisaahihī Autaahaatihō
 komi piwīha numwise. Ami kimo Jisaasimo
 noaipasirihiraapi sapihapi nasahoe taati nyahi
 wīndi moho,” undawaatopo. ³⁰ Saundauhi
 ami utaaso jihī ndiha niyotishō kiyai komiha
 wihoanjiha satati kaundataase. “Sahi akitihihi
 piwīha sa nehi kai wa katawaatopo. Ami
 sahi ko napimbipihapi ahapihapi nasahoe
 tiwī wīndi mohopo. Ami kohi nisi ndiha
 nanorihati tihimataise. ³¹ Nyahi
 mmonaati nanyesipatahiyaane. Isihiya
 maipihya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaami piwīha
 Autaahaatihō wīndi atihomaawisahore. Ko nehi
 isihiya tihihī saasanotahiya komi gwīnyaati
 maaritirihireti japepihīrohiyhiyaisaahihī
 atiwisahore. ³² Utaaho wo ami komi ndiha
 sanaatami gwīsihaatihapi niyotaho noaipahoi
 wo neti tihihīwiwati nusorihase tauhi wīndi
 atihomisopo. Kīmandi nehī wanhandi
 noaipataise. ³³ Kīmo Jisaasimoi Autaahaatihō
 neti natamausoasonihondaataahi ko wapa
 watipihaiwa wīndi nga kamaitaise. Owetitaise,”
 Undataase.

³⁴ Ko saundihī Judaahiyaanamī awaisawihya
 Parisihiya koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinyi
 kinaatami gwīsihaatihapi maipihandi tisainda-
 honjī noaipapihone. Isi wanisangi maipihonjisi

nini gaahoniniso tipi nyangi kinyi piwaha sa katipinyisapaino?” undiwi nepi nehahaapemapi “sikoninhi numwe,” undiwi natiwusaasauhi notaise.

Kima Piwima Ishiya Satwi Nyahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi Ndiha Niyotahiyaane Twi Gimunyaahohitihandapihaare

³⁵ Jisaasiho ko utaaho ndiha niyotihitihihemwasihoai Judaahiyaanam awaisawahiya nepi nehahaati yotopotauhi atisataise. Ami ko noti koai usonata saundataase. “Kinyi Ishiyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihopi Kom Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihohi Ahiwisihore tibi giwunyaapaino?” undati nunjenataise.

³⁶ Saundati nunjeshi ami ko Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, so Ishiyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihohi diyaamahore? Nini windi mohono kop kinyi ningi kande ami nini kop giwunyaitaano,” undataase.

³⁷ Saundih ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Wani kinyi koai aimi usonapaise ami ko gi wani taati piwaahitisi moso,” undataase.

³⁸ Saundih ami ko ndi maipihohi Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nini kinyapi ghunyaataayo,” undataase. Saundati kapihi Jisaasihomihini atotipiwesati Jisaasihoai neti mepi autaahemwataise.

³⁹ Ahi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nini ishiya yapipataapihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi napitihonine. Saindi nini kiyai neti tipitapaati usonanihi ishiya ndiha niyotisawahiya nusorahaatonhi jasaihi ami ishiya ndiha

gaahiya ndiha niyotati asahatitande,” daase. ⁴⁰ Ko satihî kapîhî Parisihiya Jisaasihomîhinî detî bitotawaayopo. Bitotawa kiya Jisaasiho pîwîha sa katihî atisawaayopo. Atisawaawî kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kînyî napotapaase? Nyangisangi ndiha niyotahiyaano?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo. ⁴¹ Saundîwî nunjenîhauhî Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Amî samî ndiha niyotonaahî maipîhaiwaapî pîwîha sahî naitaatîwîha owetîtaise. Owetîtîhatî kati amî sahî satîwî nyahî nyamî ndiha namaayotati gaahiyaane tawaatowî amî samî maipîhaiwaapî pîwîha naitaatîwîha yaiha ahisondaise,” undataase.

10

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Nînî Sipîsipîhandamî Satîhonîni Gaahonîne Tatî Katîndîhandapîhaare

¹ Jisaasiho pîwîha wa sandaase. “Nînî akîtinîhî sangî kasatataato. Sipîsipîhandamî naaporîhîrotî utaaho wo nandaitandaahî ko tîtîhî onepatetapî nandaitaise. Amî ko nehîhetî wîraapî naaporîhîrî nehîmwaatî nandaahonaahî amî sohî utaaho ikohore. Ko sipîsipîhandî ikondandî nandaataise.

² Amî utaaho tîtîhî sipîsipîhandamî satîho sipîsipîhandî biyatî jatisîho onepati nuwatosati naaporîhîrotî nandaitaise. ³ Iyataati utaaho onepati maasomwaanî jatisîho onepati nîwusîhî sipîsipîhandamî satîho nandaataise. Aihî sipîsipîhandî ko satîho jatisîhomî pîwîha naahwîtarîhîrî atîwisataise tîtîhî atîwisahandiso. Iyataati sipîsipîhandî nehî

ninaasaindami ambipati gaatati jatisiho gwitih komi pwiha gapipa atiwisati sipisipihandi koenda nasataise. Aih satiho jatisiho sipisipihandi nahandi gwitat numwaasi noaipataise. ⁴ Siyati sipisipihandami satiho komi sipisipihandi nahandi nehahaati ipaahaapi numwaasi noaipataise. Numwaasi ipaahaapi noipati ko jih naihi ami komi sipisipihandi satihom pwiha naahwitarihiri atiwisahandisi n>wipinjai komi ipoti notaise. ⁵ Iyataati ami utaaho neh koai woaisaahi sipisipihandi windi namaawipinjataise. Daahi kop yanihimaitaise ami neh utaaho koai womi pwiha naahwitarihiri windi atihomaawisahandiso,” undataase. ⁶ Jisaasiho pwiha kima nepemaahiwati kaundihihandi kandi kiya kaami tanyaahaapi windi mohopo. Owetise.

⁷ Saiwi kiya windi monihauhi Jisaasiho jahaati sandaase. “Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Nini niwahonini sipisipihandami onepihonini maasomihonine. ⁸ Nisi jih nasohiyhiya siya ikohiyaasi ishiya usaamihapa ikonwi nepi nopsasohiyhiyaare. Ikohiyaasi ami sipisipihandi kiyaami pwiha windi atihomaawise. ⁹ Nini niwahonini onepihonini maasomihonine. Utaaho itapaati wo waati nini maasomwaanji niwusanhi nandaasiho nandaasaamaati Autaahaatiho japihi numwaitaise. Autaahaatiho siyati numwaasiho numwaasaamaati nandaati ami noipati noti nasayati ko kaati iwitatamanati anditi>wiwtandihapa nandapa ami wapaisangi

naitaise. ¹⁰ Ikoho so nehi nasataamaise. Ko sip+sip+handi ikonati ami neti siwaiwai tiwamati ami neti kaiwai nop+sasitandi nasataise. Ami nin+hi isihiyai asitimat+taat+w+handi numwisan+hi ami kiya asitimat+taat+w+handi nga nepi bimitaat+w+ nasataayo.

¹¹ “Iyataati nin+ niwahon+ni sip+sip+handami satihon+ni gaahon+ni bairi iwinjatoh+hon+ne. Sip+sip+handi jatisiho gaaho sip+sip+handi neti itatamanati japihi numwaitandi komi ambipati nih+rahore. ¹² Ami otip+ipatiho naw+ho naitandi sip+sip+handi jaatos+ho sohi sip+sip+handami satiho akohomaahae. Owetise. Isi suh+ri ainj+hi+r+hi+r+hi sip+sip+handi tiwati nandandi nason+hi ko iwinjamapi sip+sip+handi kiyati bitohon+hi namasi yan+hi+maitaise. Iyon+hi suh+ri ainj+hi+r+hi+r+hi sip+sip+handi tiwati ikoti nanati neti kih+ra tor+wati tahamanoasoasitaise. ¹³ Naw+hopi otip+ipati kais+ho nehi naw+ho naitandi kiyataahosi ami sip+sip+handapi w+ndi p+hi+tati g+munyaahoe. Siyahosi suh+ri ainj+hi+r+hi+r+hi nason+hi usesi yan+hi+maitaise.

¹⁴ “Nini sip+sip+handami satihon+ni sip+sip+handi bairi jaatohoh+hon+ni gaahon+ne. Nini nisi sip+sip+handi bairi usoti mmon+ti usiti+wison+hi ami nisi sip+sip+handi ningi biyati nisonati usiti+nisahon+ne. ¹⁵ Ami ningi nisi Apiho biyati nisos+hi ami nin+ koai mmon+ti uson+ti+hon+ne. Ami sikaindi nisi sip+sip+handi usoti+hon+nisi nin+ nisi sip+sip+handi iw+tataman+ti kandi neti nop+sasitandi+handaat+hapi japihi numwaitandi

nisi ambipati namataayo. ¹⁶ Ami ninini sipisipihandi wiwa yahaiwaisahonine. Kaiwa kimandi sipisipimandami naaporimiriki mitoro bitosimandamihatihini windi bimitose. Ami sipisipihandi sandi maawi ninini numwaasi napatiki kimiriki naaporimitorimaitaano. Nesipitimasanini ipotihura sipisipihandi noaipati ahoyanati nehi naasaindintonini ami sipisipihandi jatisiho satiho nehi naasohitito. Iyonini sipisipihandi nasatiki matihini nandaasitihandisangi jatisiho satiho nehi naasomi piwaha naahwitarihiriri atiwito. ¹⁷ Ningi nisi Apoho maariho nanimindimandi apaapimaaheni ami nisi isihiyaisi japihini numwaitandi ninini nisi ambipati nehi japihini naitandihatiki katigohi nehi masihonjini namahoniheni. ¹⁸ Nisi ambipati utaaho wo neti nanopisasati windi konihisninini nemaanimaitaise. Nehi ninini niwahoninini maarititiki gwinyaahohirihireti nisi ambipati maariho namataayo nisi isihiyai japihini numwaitando. Saindini nisi ambipati maariho namatatihatiki ami japihini nisi ambipati maariho naitandi watipihandi ninini niwahonisihetiheni ahondaise. Ami ninini watipihoninini watipihandisahoniniso. Nisi Apoho ninini saitandi watipihandi ningi nanimihini Autaahaathohini piwaha watipihani ninini nesihonine,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aihini ko Jisaasiho piwaha saiwa satatiki katiwimaiwaara kopini Judaahiya kiyaaami kiyohirihireti kaiwini maariho yiyahwini gwinyaawaayopo. ²⁰ Judaahiyaami isihiyai

taahiyihiya usa Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Itipihho maipihho komiheti nasati nandaati koai neti nusop+sasihi ko nahirisati naharindaase. Komipiwiha sahi atihiri mwitipisawi napindapi atiwitaatiwe?” tawaatopo. ²¹ Usa satauhi ami kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “Kimaiwa piwaamaiwa ko katiwimaiwa utaaho itipihho maipihho bimoho katimumwaanji kandaamaase. Ami itipihho maipihho utaaho komi ndiha niyotati maipitisihoai nga nusorihati titihemwaitaindihho?” tiwi sawana nasenawaapo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Judaahiya
Manditipiwisohitihandapihaare*

²² Sura Judaahiyaami asisiha awaisiha wa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi komi ambipati niwimaitaatiwi Jerusaremihanda ahoyandaatiwiha noaipataise. Iyataati sa asisa jihura Anji Awaindihandi Jerusaremihanda ahetindihandi japihi nepi titihi Autaahaatihomi ananemapi namihanohururaapi gwinyaapi maarititaatiwiha asisiha noaipataise. Iyataati Sura apiipaahi bwaahuraare. ²³ Aihisura Jisaasiho mihatih Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandami naaporihiroti masaataati ami usaanjipati Soromonihomi usaanjipato tiwihataini daayat bitondaise. ²⁴ Aihisura Judaahiya napiwi koai otaatemapi nesiwesipi bitotawaawi ami koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kiwahonyapi ahonine nyatipi ausaapi kanyate ami nyahi kinyapi ko utaaho diyaamahotindihho taati awaindi pihitaati gwinyaahoatahaayono.

Ami kinyi komi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi Autaahaathiho nangimihainjihonjotapaapaahi ausaapi kanyate,” undawaatopo.

²⁵ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyaami piwahaami wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi aimi ausaati kasato. Kasatonhandi kandi sahi posatih ni sap i w i n d i g i m a a n u n y a a h o p o . N i s i A p i h o m i a m b i p a t a a h u n i a m i k o m i w a t i p i h a n d a a h u n i o t i p i p a t i w a t i p i m a i w a n i n i k i y o h i w i m a i w a n i s a p i s a n g i n e t i n a s i s a t a i s e .

²⁶ Nini watipimaiwa kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi neti nasisihihandi kandi sahi nisihyaati nisi sipisihyaatimendaati ami sahi nisapi w i n d i g i m a a n u n y a a h o p o . A m i A u t a a h a a t i h o k o m i i s i h i y a i j a p i h i n u m w a i t a n d i n a m i h a i n j i h o e t i w o .

²⁷ Nisi sipisihandi nisi piwaha naahwitarihiri atinhi ami nini bairidi usohonhi ami kandi ningi atinisiati nanipinjataise. ²⁸ Ahi nisi sipisihandi asitimatitandihandi nunyataayo. Kiya w i n d i n a m a a p o p i a m i w i n d i o w e m e t i t a a p o . U t a a h o w o n i s i i k w i r a a t i h a p i n i s i s i p i s i p i h a n d i a h i w a t i n e m a a n i m a i t a i s e .

²⁹ Nisi Apihho nisi sipisihandi nini yamanjitandi ningi nanoasataise. Iyataati ko nisi Apihho watipihaiwa ami watipihya nahataapa nahatiyai nusatiphaati apipaahi watipihho awaisihore. Isi komi ikwiraatihapi nisi sipisihandi wapa ami wo ahawat i n e m a a n i m a i t a i s e .

³⁰ Iyataati ninuni nisi Apihouni noaipiha timaamaitiha nehi naasaindindaane,” undataase.

³¹ Saundih i J u d a a h i y a p i w a h a s a a t i w o s a w i J i s a a s i h o a i s o h o a i t i m a i t a a t i w i n a w i h a

awaiwaiwa jahaati pīnuwi newaayopo. ³² Saiwi nehauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi Apihomi otipipati gaahaiwa watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa pihindi kaindi nasiso. Kaiwaami maahwiwaapi sahi ningi tipinimaitaatiwiyopo?” undataase.

³³ Saundihī Judaahiya kiyaamīha wihooanīha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi gisi kinyi otipipati gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwaami wītapī tiwaahimaitīhaawīmaayo. Owe. Ami kinyi nehī utaahonītaapaahandi kandi Nini Autaahaatīhonīne tipī Autaahaatīhomī aunahīpa nehīnīhī kandapī tiwaahimaitīhaawiyo,” undawaatopo.

³⁴ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komīha wihooanīha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaatami wīnīhapīpaatīhī pīwīha wa satatī jīpatīpīmindiso? ‘Nini Autaahaatīhonīnī sapi sandaato sahi autaahaatīhiyaate daato,’ tato? ³⁵ Ami jīhura Autaahaatīho isīhiyaapī pīwīha sa kandaase. Kandaatī kiyaapī Autaahaatīho kiya autaahaatīhiye ndaase. Iyataatī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha jīpatīpīndisīha nasisoari akītīhaahīhī ahondaise. ³⁶ Iyataatī ningi Autaahaatīho sawaho nanīmahanatī netī natanoaasīhī napītīhonīne. Isī ami sahi nisapī napaapī satīwī gwīnyaapī katopo? ‘Kinyi nehī utaahonītapaahandi kandi kinyi katipī kaingīwīmaiwaara kinyi Autaahaatīhopī sisīpītīpī Autaahaatīhomī aunahīpa nepaise,’ tīwo? Ami Autaahaatīho natanoaasīhī napītīhonīnīsī ami nīnī Autaahaatīhomī

Mwaahonine ndi kandaataahi titihi akiti kandaato.

³⁷ “Ami sahi mmonawaawi nini nisi Apiho Autaahaatoho kaiwaiwa windi kamaisanaahi ami nisi katohihaapi sahi windi gumunyaapi nehi namapise. ³⁸ O ami nini nisi Apiho kaiwaiwa kaiwa kaisanaahi nini kiyohiwiwaapi akite tiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi satiwini nisapi ‘ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoso,’ tiwi gumunyaitaatwaahi ami nehi nisi otipipati watipihaiwa taati samimatihi kiyohiwimaiwaapi akitihaiwaaso tiwi gwinyaapise. Saiwi gwinyaawaawi kiretapi sangi nisapi biyati nasesipatonihahi sahi mmondaatiwo. Ami Sapoho koaisatitihahi maasi timaamaitimahi saiwa otipipati watipihaiwa kiyamaiso tiwi sahi mmoniwini gwinyaitaatiwo,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundihahi Judaahiya jahaati Jisaasihoai nepi isiwatitotiwiyauhi ko kiyai nemapi katihahi keti kiyaami ikwiraatihapi napandiwati yanhihimateise.

⁴⁰ Siyati yanhihimatei Jisaasiho waapihaati Joritanihaati nahaitati wihini mihihini notaise. Iyati jihura Jonho isihiyai baawusisihohi isihiyai baawusimbipihahi noti noaipataise. Noaipati ko sapihahi bindataise. ⁴¹ Ko sapihahi bimihahi isihiyahi taahiyihiyahi koenda nasawaayopo. Napiwahi kiya saundawaatopo. “Jonho komi piwaha ami otipipati kaiwaiwai neti anditiwiwitandi watipihaiwa ko windi kamaise. Kamaayataahandi kandi Jonho kimo utaamopi piwaha katiwaiwa nahatewa

akitinihi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. ⁴² Satiw+ Jisaasiho sapih+ bimih+ ishiya taahiy+hiya kop+ g+wunyaawaayopo.

11

Kima Piwima Rasaarusiho Napwindhandap+haare

¹ Utaaho wo kom+ amb+pat+ Rasaarusihoai yaawih+ timbiyataise. Aih+ ko aunah+pat+ witi katami amb+pat+ Betanihandaaahap+hore. Iyataat+ sat+ aunah+piti+ Betanihand+ Mariyaahaatamun+ kaatami sanaan+haat+ Mataahaatamun+ aunah+pate. ² Iyataat+ kimaat+ Mariyaamaat+ wani kaatami san+ho Rasaarusihoai yaawih+ nanototisi+momi sanaamaat+ kim+kaat+ Jisaasihoai at+pat+ awaind+hand+ waamainjotahat+ noat+ iwinjaat+ kataami m+sis+haara Jisaasihomi auh+r+ neti niwipiyaipasaamaate. ³ Isi ami kapur+ Mariyaay+ Mataaya Jisaasihopi+ piw+ha sat+mi nusoasamaise. Awais+honge, kiny+ naisoho kiny+ maar+ho aungwohand+ numwing+ho Rasaarusihoai yaawataise tim+ piw+ha nusoasamaise.

⁴ Aih+ Jisaasiho kapurami piw+ha neti atisatosati sandaase. “Sapa timb+pa Rasaarusiho napwitand+hapa ko timbiyataamaise. Owetise. Ishiya Autaahaat+homi wat+p+hand+ mmonawaawi ami kom+ amb+pat+ niwimaapi+ awaindepumaitat+w+hapaare. Ishiya saisaihi+ ami kapetapi+ Autaahaat+homi Mwaahonini+ amb+pat+ awaipati+ naitando,” daase.

⁵ Iyataati Jisaasiho Mataahaatisuni kataami sanaapwahaatisuni ami Rasaarusihoaisuni komi maarho aungwohandi kinyai nunyamahore. ⁶ Siyahondaahandi kandi Rasaarusihoai yaawise undauhi atisataahandi kohi asisiha yatairi kapihimimbihi daahi bindataise. ⁷ Aihisauri asisi yatiwauri sanaihhura komi otipipati mmoniwu nepi kaiwu niwipinjohiyihiyai saundataase. “Nyahi Judiyaahandaahapi japihi nutihaawo,” undataase. ⁸ Jisaasiho saundihimi ami kiya komi otipipatihiyi koa niwipinjohiyihiyi koa saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye! Kinyi Judiyaahandaahapi japihi nutaapo? Wini otihimi utarihandi sanamaise ami Judaahiya Judiyaahandaahiya gi sohongi tihiwitaatiwiyauhi kinyi kapihimimasi yanhi mahingihonye,” undawaatopo. ⁹ Kiya saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyi saundati kaundataase. “Ami ipiho naasoeti ipihomi yunjisihaami auwaahandi ¹² kiyahaiwaapi saasanimondaindihoni? Ami utaaho wo otapihaati ipihoeti daisihoni ko wini napepaati timahaitaise. Ami ko maapi yapimbatami nausainjitihandi kahapaamapipa nga mmonati neusotati daayataiso. ¹⁰ Ami nehi apatihimi ko daayataati asahatimi kahapaamapipa wini biyati ko monataati napepaati timahaitaise,” ndaase.

¹¹ Ami ko sandi katati owetihimi kapihimi wa kiyai saundati kaundataase. “Nyami naisoho Rasaarusiho nanototise. Isi ami ninini nundi koa ahowimaito,” undataase. ¹² Ami komi otipipatihiyi Jisaasihoai

saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, ami ko nanotosonaahi komi timbipa gausetitaise. Iyonihi koai titihiwititaise,” undawaatopo. ¹³ Iyataati ami komi otipipatihya Rasaarusiho aimi napomasihopinyaso tiwi Jisaasiho kaundisihaapi windi kiya mohopo. Ami kiya nehi akitinhi Rasaarusiho nanototihopiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁴ Kiya saiwunyaahauhi namati Jisaasiho kiyai titih kaundataase. “Rasaarusiho aimi napomase. ¹⁵ Aih ami nini sapi gwinyaataati koaisati maasi nga windi bimimono ndi maaritataayo ami sahi nisapi gnunyaitaatiwo. Isi wani nyahi koenda nutihaawo,” undataase.

¹⁶ Jisaasiho kiyai sa kaundati namihaasihura ami Tomaasiho komi ambipati witi Didimaasiho komi sasaahoya Jisaasihomi otipipatihya usai saundataase. “Ami nyangisangi nutihaawo koaisati maasi napwitihaawo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Mariyaayi Mataayai Maarho Asipiwindihandapihaare

¹⁷ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisati maasi nuwi Betanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho atisata Rasaarusiho aimi animwaahipati akosihoti ahiyauhi asisaha mauri mauri sanotaise tawaatopo. ¹⁸ Iyataati Betanihandi 3 kiromita kiyati Jerusaremihandami deti ahendaise. ¹⁹ Aih Jidaahiya taahiyahiya Mariyaayi Mataayenda nasawaayopo. Ami kiya kapuri sanho Rasaarusiho napwindihandapi ikwiri ahowiwi isaumwapi maarho asipiwipi gwusoaitaatiwo.

²⁰ Iyawaawi Mataahaati Jisaasiho yaho taati daihira napise undauhi atisataise. Atisamapi Jisaasihoai daihira iwinjaitandi Mataahaati anjipipihhi namasi notaise. Naihi Mariyaahaatihhi daahi anjipipihhi bindataise. ²¹ Mataahaati noti daihira Jisaasihoaisami nutanimi Jisaasihoai kaati saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyi kimbihhi bindapaapisi nisi nyinitho windi namwaapwitaie. ²² Ami nin mmonataayo wanisangi kinyi Autaahaatihoi wapaapi nunjesamaahi kapa gi nga nahimitaise,” undataase.

²³ Saundihhi Jisaasiho Mataahaati saundataase. “Kinyi sinitho japihi asohoematati nepaitaise,” undataase. ²⁴ Ami Mataahaati kaatamihha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nini gwinyaati mmonataayo. Asisihha ipotiheti ishiya japihi nepasaihura ko japihi nepaitaise. Nepati ko asitimatitandihandi naitaise,” undataase. ²⁵ Saundihhi ami kaati Jisaasiho komihha wihoaanjha saundataase. “Nini niwahonini ishiyai japihi ahowimati numwaahohihone. Aindi nin niwahonini ishiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyohihone. Utaaho wo nisapi ginunyaasihho ko napotaahandi kandi japihi nepati konihhi asohoematitaise. ²⁶ Ami utaaho asoho bindataati nisapi ginunyaasihho ko windi namaapwitaie. Mata nini kima kahitohimaapi ginunyaapaino e owetiso?” undati Jisaasiho nunjenataise. ²⁷ Saundihhi Mataahaati Jisaasihoai kaatamihha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihone. Nini kinyapi, ‘ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore,’ ndaato. ‘Ami

Komi Isihiyai Jap̄hi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Namihainjihore,’ ndi ami, ‘Autaahaatiho koai yap̄ipataap̄hi natausaasitandi katisiho natausaasih̄i nasahore,’ ndi kinyap̄i n̄ini ḡihunyaataayo,” undataase.

Kima P̄w̄ima Jisaasiho Rasaarusihop̄i Maar̄ho As̄ipiyat̄i Gwind̄ihandap̄ihaare

²⁸ Kaati sa Jisaasihoai saundati kaundamap̄i jap̄hi kaatami sanaapw̄ihaati Mariyaahaati gaatat̄i numwaati kapuri naw̄isam̄i bitotamaami Mataahaati Mariyaahaati b̄ipi saundataase. “Kataunjis̄ho k̄imb̄ih̄i k̄imo nasati bitondaati ginjaitandi kinyap̄i ko taati nasenataise,” undataase. ²⁹ Mariyaahaati p̄w̄iha sa atisamap̄i keti dosi Jisaasihoenda notaise. ³⁰ Am̄i Jisaasiho sanḡi aunah̄ipata niyati nandaati kap̄hi Mataahaati not̄i iwinjas̄ip̄ip̄hi daahi kon̄hi bitondaise. ³¹ Aih̄i Judaahiya Mariyaahaatisaw̄i maasi an̄ip̄ip̄hi bindawa maar̄ho as̄ip̄wiw̄i ḡiwusehohiȳhiya iwinjawaayopo Mariyaaha dosi keti an̄an̄i namasi naiho. Aih̄i kiya saiw̄i kaati gw̄itandi Rasaarusihoai ah̄iyoh̄ip̄ip̄hap̄i notaise t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo. Sat̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i kaati niw̄ipinjai nowaayopo.

³² Mariyaahaati not̄i Jisaasiho bitos̄ip̄ip̄hi kap̄hi noaipat̄i winjataise. Kaati iwinjatosat̄i komi auh̄iraap̄ih̄i yat̄ih̄i t̄imahiyat̄i atot̄ip̄iwesati koai saundataase. “Awais̄ihone, am̄i k̄inyi k̄imb̄ih̄i bindapaap̄is̄i nis̄i nȳin̄ih̄o w̄ind̄i namaapw̄itaihe,” undataase.

³³ Saundih̄i Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati iwinjata kaati taati gotaise. Aih̄i am̄i Jisaasiho Judaahiya

kaati n̄wipinjai nasohiȳhiyai iwinjata am̄ kiyaisangi maasi taawi gowaayopo. Siyauhi am̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ maar̄ho ap̄paahī aungwohand̄ tundataise. Iyati am̄ koais̄i kus̄ha w̄witataise. Aih̄i ko gw̄tandiyataise. ³⁴ Sawimainj̄hī Jisaasiho sandaase. “Sah̄i Rasaarusihoai maahap̄hī ahiyopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aiw̄i kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awais̄ihone, kinȳi nambi mmome,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Saundauhī Jisaasiho gotaise. ³⁶ Gwih̄i Judaahiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaposawi satawaatopo. “Winjasawise. Am̄i Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai kom̄i maar̄ho ap̄paahī aungwohand̄i nunyahoso,” tawaatopo. ³⁷ Am̄i kiya Judaahiya usa Jisaasihop̄i satawaatopo. “Ko is̄hiya nd̄ha niyotahiyai nusor̄haatī t̄it̄ihemwahosi am̄i k̄imo utaamoai t̄it̄ih̄imaawiwati napaap̄i neh̄i iwinjas̄hī ko napwise?” tawaatopo.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai Jap̄hī
Ahowimat̄i Gaatih̄i Nepas̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare*

³⁸ Jisaasiho kom̄i maar̄ho ap̄paahī awaind̄ihand̄i tundati yaawati naan̄awisamas̄ho nasati Rasaarusihoai ahiyoh̄ip̄ip̄hī animwaah̄ipati akos̄haamī mipatetī noaipataise. Iyataatī akos̄haamī mipatetī naw̄iha aungwohand̄i napundataise. ³⁹ Siyati napundih̄i ko sandaase. “Naw̄iha nemapise,” ndaase. Satih̄i am̄i sotis̄ihomī sanaamaatī Mataahaatī Jisaasihoai saundataise. “Awais̄ihone. Rasaarusiho aim̄i napohore. Asis̄iha aim̄i maur̄t̄ih̄i maur̄t̄ih̄i 4 kiyatī sanaise. Ko animwaah̄ipatop̄i ahotiho. Is̄i am̄i

andihiri maipihandi noaipaitaise,” undataase.
⁴⁰ Saundihĩ ami kaati Jisaasiho saundataase.
 “Nini gi jĩhi napitĩndi kahito? Ami kinyi
 nisapi satipi Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaaho Komĩ
 isĩhiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatĩho
 namihainjĩhoso tipĩ ginunyaapaapaahi kinyi
 Autaahaatĩhomĩ watipihandi awaindihandi
 mmondaise hititi aimi kahito,” undataase.
⁴¹ Saundihĩ kiya namapi nawĩha awaindihandi
 mipateti maahomwaanji nisapuwati
 napundisĩha nupwi nemawaayopo. Nemĩhauhi
 Jisaasiho autaahi naingaati jatataati sandaase.
 “Apore, nini gi gaahone, gaare hitataato ami
 kinyi nisi piwĩha nahĩseti kahitohĩha aimi
 atĩninĩho. ⁴² Kinyi nĩngi nasisoari nahateweti
 atĩnimbĩhone. Saimbi atĩnimbĩhonjĩtĩhi nini
 aimi mmoho. Saindi aimi mmonataahandi
 kandĩ ami isĩhiya kĩmiya nisĩmini kĩmbĩhi
 bitohohiyĩmiyaapimainjĩhi nini saiwa kandaato.
 Ami kiya nisapi Autaahaatĩho natausaasihi
 nasahoe tiwi mmondaatiwo,” daase.

⁴³ Jisaasiho satati katatosa ko waati waapihita
 kaahaata sandaase. “Rasaarusihonye, kinyi
 ipaahaapi noaipape,” ndaase. ⁴⁴ Ami Jisaasiho
 satati gaatihĩ Rasaarusiho atisati japihi aso-
 hoematati nepasi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Iy-
 ataati komĩ ikwauhiri apotihira napapihiwi
 ami ndĩmaahomwaanji apotihonji masĩhonji an-
 gaasipihanda napapihiwi mmapihore. Setahosi
 Jisaasiho kapihĩ isĩhiyai saundataase. “Apotihiri
 koai mmapi napapihiwi yamwaahohipipa sahi
 nepi nesipapumapise. Nesipapumasahi ami ko
 daito,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawhiya
Mithiya Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Piwaha
Wisasohithandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:1-5; Maakho 14:1-2; Rukho
22:1-2)*

⁴⁵ Judaahiya ishiya taahiyhiya Mariyaahaati iwinjaitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Ami kiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai ahowimasih japihi asoheematati nepasih iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya Judaahiyaami usa taahiyhiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Iyauhi ami kiyaami usa Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya Parisihiyaapih nowaayopo. Nuwi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi Parisihyai kaundawaatopo.

⁴⁷ Kaundauhi ami atiwasawi pirihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyhiyaami jhiya mithiya iwinjatohiyhiyaatih ami Parisihiyaatih ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanwi Judaahiyaami Kaunjorhiya Sanhetirenhiyai gaatiwi nepi ahoyawaayopo. Ahoyanwi kiya sawana sanwi nasenawaapo. “Nyahi napitaitihaawe? Kimo utaamo (Jisaasiho) watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa taati kiyataiso? ⁴⁸ Ami nyahi neh koai iwinjasaihi kimaiwa watipimaiwa konhi kaimi notaataahi kopi ishiya nahatiya giwunyaitaapo. Saisaihi ami Romhiya napwi nyami Autaahaatihomi Anj awaindihanduni ami nyami ishiyaisuni aunahipati yapipati nanyepi nepi nanyopisasiataapo,” nnawaatopo.

⁴⁹ Ami sura kiyaamihatih utaa ho komi ambipati Kaiyapaasiho bindataise. Iyataati ko Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi

jatawa p̄risihiya nandapa kohasip̄iho t̄h̄w̄i
 Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄ihohiȳhiyaamī j̄iho
 awais̄iho p̄risihore. Siyat̄i ko awais̄iho m̄it̄ihos̄i
 amī ko sandaase. “Sah̄i wapa sangi net̄i
 jatataman̄itand̄ihapaap̄i ḡimunyaap̄ihiyaate.
⁵⁰ Sah̄i sangi net̄i jatataman̄itand̄ihira yaihīraasī
 amī kiraap̄i sah̄i w̄indi mon̄w̄i ḡi maasunyainje.
 Amī wiwa is̄ihiya nahatiya nep̄i nop̄isas̄in̄w̄i
 napop̄i owet̄itaaw̄i kiyaamī aunah̄ipa net̄i
 utaaho neh̄i naasoh̄i napotaataahī amī
 s̄ira gaare. Iyon̄ih̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya w̄indi
 nep̄i nop̄isas̄in̄w̄i owemet̄itaatiwo,” undat̄i
 kaundataase.

⁵¹ Kaiyapaasiho sa katis̄ima neh̄i sawaho
 gw̄inyaat̄i kandaamaase. Owetise. Amī
 sura k̄inaungw̄iha set̄i koai nam̄ihanauhī
 noaipat̄i p̄risihiya is̄ihiyaap̄i nandapa
 maahoapat̄i t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄w̄i
 amī Judaahiyaamī Autaahaat̄ihom̄i An̄j̄
 awaind̄ihand̄i jatohiȳhiyaamī p̄risiho m̄it̄iho
 j̄iho awais̄ihore. Is̄i ko (Autaahaat̄ihom̄i
 p̄iw̄iha atisat̄i net̄i ausaat̄i) Jisaasiho kom̄i
 is̄ihiya Judaahiyaap̄i napw̄itand̄ihandap̄i j̄ih̄i
 t̄imanat̄i p̄iw̄iha kandaase. ⁵² Iyataat̄i amī
 Jisaasiho neh̄i Judaahiyaisaah̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaat̄i
 iw̄itataman̄itand̄i napotaamaise. Owe.
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i mwaaya maatiya nahatiyai
 numwaat̄i net̄i ahoyon̄ih̄i k̄ihap̄ih̄i tor̄iwat̄iw̄i
 bimohiȳhiya noaipap̄i neh̄i naasiyaah̄it̄itaat̄iw̄i
 Jisaasiho napotaise.

⁵³ Aih̄i asisa set̄i suraap̄i namasaw̄i
 Judaahiyaamī awaisaw̄ihiya Jisaasihoai
 koais̄in̄h̄i owemap̄i nemaitaat̄iw̄i p̄iw̄iha

kan+iwi w+isasawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Siyauhi namati Jisaasiho Jerusaremi+handa ot+hati kiyaami nd+iheti auta w+indi dahomaise. Ko aunah+pati witi iw+iwiri+ho isihiya waapoho owehap+hi awasihap+hi deti aheti+hata notaise. Iyataati ko aunah+pa taun+handi masehonji katami amb+pati Epiraim+handa notaise. Noti sap+hi Jisaasiho komi ot+p+pat+hiyaisati (noaatati) bindataise.

⁵⁵ Iyataati asisiha awaisiha Autaahaatiho Isiraher+hiyai nehi winjasihi nga bimohit+handapi Judaahiya gwinyaitaat+w+ha kimbapiho noaipaitand+ aimi det+ndaise. Iyataati so kimbapomi amb+pati Pasopaahande. Iyataati Pasopaahandi sangi noaipas+hi isihiya taahiy+hiya kiya wapihi wapihi bimoh+p+pihi namasi Jerusaremi+handaahapi niyawaayopo. Kiya Pasopaahandapi nepi tit+hematiwi ami t+man+iwi wapa kaitaat+wo ami kiya Pasopaahandeti Autaahaat+homi nd+iheti gaahiya tit+hi saasanotahiya noaipaitaat+wo.

⁵⁶ Iyawaaw+kiya isihiya Jisaasihop+ daawaayopo. Daapi anji Awaindi+handaat+hi bitotawa isihiya sawana san+w+ nasenawaapo. “Ami Jisaasiho kimbapiho Pasopaahandi mmondandi nap+itaindiho e namaap+itaindiho?” niwi nasenawaayopo.

⁵⁷ Iyataati ami p+risihiya isihiyaapi nandapa maahoaipati t+iw+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+w+ Autaahaat+homi Anji Awaindi+handi jatohiy+hiyaami awaisaw+hiya j+hiya mit+hiya isihiyai p+iw+ha aimi t+man+iwi kaundawaatopo. Jisaasihoai wapihi bimon+hi isihiya koai usonawaawaahi ami kiya nap+iw+

Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiyai kaundi+taatiwo. Kaundisaihi ami kiya awaisaw+hiya Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wiraitaatiwo.

12

*Kima P+wima Jisaasihoai Mariyaahaati
Werihandi Atipati Iwinjaasit+handap+haare
(Matiyuhu 26:6-13; Maak+ho 14:3-9)*

¹ Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandi asis+ha ikwi naasair+tih+ wih+n+ram+ naasoh+t+ha 6 kiyati ahondaise. Aih+ Jisaasiho aunah+pati Betanihanda not+ noaipataise. Iyataati sapihi Betanis+nda j+hura utaaho Rasaarusiho napwih+ an+mwaah+pati akos+homb+ Jisaasiho ahowimas+ho bimimb+pi+he. ² Aih+ Jisaasihoaisaw+ maarit+w+ nandaatiw+hapa nandapa t+hawaayopo. Tih+w+ Mataahaati kiyai nandapa t+hat+ numwih+ nanawaayopo. Aih+ Rasaarusiho is+hiya Jisaasihoaisaw+ maasi nandapa nan+hohiy+hiyaisati bindataise. ³ Aih+ ami Mariyaahaati atipati werihandi sandaahande tiw+handi naw+ho apipaahi awais+ho nunyati nehandi netaise. Nesi nasati Jisaasihom+ auh+reti nuhaati kaatami m+ti+hom+ mis+s+haara nuwipiyaipataise. Aih+ an+ti+tihi nahataap+pihi gaamati kandi werihandi atipatami waamaind+hiri gaah+ri waamainjondaise. ⁴ Aih+ ami Judaasi Is+kariyot+hoaisangi sura sapihi bindataise. Ko Jisaasihoai n+wipinjohiy+hiya ot+pi+pat+hiyaami wore. Iyataati ko ipot+hura Jisaasihoai tiworisaam+ ikwiraatihi numwis+hore. Judaasiho

Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai kawindi mandapi windi maarimitati komi maarihooatihii itihitati gwinyaataise. Iyati ko sandaase. “Kimandi werimandi nawho siriwaaho aungwohandi 300 kiyahopi nga usaisi nunyawii naitihande. Nepi nawho ko ishiya ikipipa owehiyai numwito. ⁵ Isi napindapi nepi nopisaso?” tati kandaase. Iyataati sura ishiya nawhopi otipipati kiyohiyihiya kinaungwaha naasaami otihatihii nawho samwaanji nehotihore. ⁶ Ko Judaasiho ishiya ikipipa owehiyaapi gwinyaati maarho asipiyataati sa piwaha kandaamaase. Owetise. Ko ikonahosi ikondandi gwinyaataati kandaase. Iyataati ko Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipatihiyami nawho iwinjatataahore. Iyataati ko taahiwaiwetii kiyaami nawhomii bokisihandombii ikonatii noatii nanahore.

⁷ Jisaasiho piwaha sa atisatosa komiha wihooanjiha sandaase. “Kaati windi namaawisapupi nehi iwinjasawise. Wani kimuraapi asisima kimetapi werihandi sandi kaati ahiyatosatatihande. Nini napoti ami animwaahipatopi yamwaatitandihuraapi nisi ambipati nepi nimanitaatiwo. ⁸ Ami ishiya ikipipa owehiyaahi sangisawi nasisoaari maasi bimitaapo. O ami ninihii sangisati maasi nasisoaari windi bimimito,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Rasaarusihoai Tiwitaatiwi Piwaha Wisasohitihandapihaare

⁹ Judaahiya pihitiwi taahiyihiya Jisaasiho Betanihanda yaho nasati binye tauhi atisawaayopo. Atiwimapii koai usondaatiwi kiya nasawaayopo. Iyataati ami nehi

Jisaasihoaisaahi usonda nasawaamaayopo. Rasaarusiho Jisaasiho jhihi animwaahipati akosihombi ahowimmasihoai maawi usondaatiwi nasawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aihhi ami sandapi Rasaarusihoaisangi tiwitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya mithiya (Jerusaremihandanda Autaahaathomhi Anhi Awaindihandi jatohiyhiya) piwaha kanwi wisasawaayopo. ¹¹ Ami sandi apaapi maahhe. Ami ishiya taahiyhiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusiho napwihihoi ahowimasihhi kandi mmoniwimapihhi kiyaami awaisawhiyai namasi Jisaasihopihhi gwunyaahauhe. Aihhi ami sandi kandapimaawihhi Rasaarusihoai maawihhi tiwitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya gwinyaapi piwaha wisasawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Awaisihoematati Jerusaremihandanda Niyati Nandaasihhi Ishiya Koai Nuwimaahohithandapihaare

(Matiyuhho 21:1-11; Maakihho 11:1-11; Rukihho 19:28-40)

¹² Ishiya asakaiwi wirisandihandhi asisihha awaisihha Kimbapihho Pasopaahandhi mmondaatiwi ahoyanwi Jerusaremihandanda bindawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho Rasaarusihomhi anhipipihhi (Betanihandanda) nandapa thihwunyauhi nanati nanotati asisihha ipotihhi kapihetihhi Jerusaremihandaaahapi daihira yaho taatihhi nase tauhi ishiya wirisandihhiya atisawaayopo. ¹³ Atiwimapihhi totipatihhi isaaha tisiatiwi isisi daihira ami ko Jisaasihoaisawihhi nutandaatiwi

nowaayopo. Nowaawi isi wirisandhiya satiw
kaahaatiwi konyahitawaatopo.

“Autaahaatihopi maarite. Awaisihomi
ambipataahi napisihoai Autaahaatih
iwitatamanati gaahandi kawisane.
Ko Isiraherhiyai Winjaati Bimisih
Awaisihoe,” *Aunthiiri 118:25-26*
tiwi konyahitawaatopo.

¹⁴ Jisaasiho dongiho neti koasini
yamwaati awitimatati bindataise. Sandi ko
kaindimandi Autaahaatihomi piwaha aini
katati jipati pindirihireti kiyataise. Iyataati piwa
sa satati katise,

¹⁵ “Isihiyaati sahi aunahipa awaipati Sitihandi
Saiyoni handaahiyaate, sahi windi
yamaiwise. Yamaiwi sahi naingaapi
jasawise. Sangi jainjaati bimitandih
Awaisih yaho taati nasataise. Ko dongiho
sipiphohoaasini yamwaasi yaho taati
nasataise,” *Jekariyaaho 9:9*
tati jipati pindirihireti Jisaasiho kiyataise.

¹⁶ Sura saiwa siyati Jisaasihoai nu-
soaipasurimura komi otipipatihya koai
niwipinjohiyihya windi gimaawunyainje. Nehi
ipotihura Autaahaatih Jisaasihoai ahowimat
ambipati awaipati koai numwihihuraahi
kiya piwa saami tanyaahaapi gwunyainjhi
mmonawaayopo. Sa piwa Jisaasihopi tithi
kandaaso tiwo. Ahi ami kireti ishiya Jisaasihoai
saiwa kawisawaayowo tiwo.

¹⁷ Iyataati ishiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai
animwaahipati akoshihotapi ahowimasura
maasi bitotawa iwinjahohiyihya Jisaasiho

sandi kaintindapi windi namaamthaapi piwaha nesi isihiyai kaundiwi nahataapihi gaamawaayopo. ¹⁸ Ami sandi siwipati watipihandi (Autaahaatihomi watipihanda) Jisaasiho kaintmandapi atisawaawi koai usondaatiwi ko bimimbiphi kiya nowaayopo. ¹⁹ Aih namapi Parisihiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Mmome. Nyahi kaitihaawi gwinyaahohitihandi windi kamaito. Ami ishiya nahandi kandinhi koenda nuwi koai taawi aimi niwipinjawaayowo,” nnawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi
Napwitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare*

²⁰ Isihiya Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihoi nuwimaapi Kimbapho Pasopaahandi mmondaatiwi niyohiyihiyaamihatihisi ashiya usa Girikihiya numwihandawaayopo. ²¹ Siya Girikihiya Piripihoienda nowaayopo. (Piripihoi so aunahipati witi Garirihanda aheti pati Betisaitaahandaahapihoe). Nuwi kiya Girikihiya Piripihoi saundawaatopo. “Awaisihonye. Nyahi Jisaasihoai winjaitihaawi nasihaayo,” undawaatopo. ²² Saundauhi Piripihoi atisamapi noti Andiruhoi kaundataase. Aih ami Andiruyi Piripiya maisahuri numwi Jisaasihoai kaundamaase. ²³ Kaundihisi Jisaasiho kurami piwaha wihoanjiha saundati kaundataase. “Ishiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini nisi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihoi katati nanimihainjihonini ambipati awaipati naitandihura wani kimuraare. ²⁴ Nini akitinini sangi kasatataato. Witihandi yandipihoi yapipataatihisi yamasaihi ko napoti windi

namaasaatataataahi nehi ko naasohihi ahotitaise. O ami ko yandipihho yapipataatihhi yamasaihi napoti namasaatataataahihhi asoho witihandi yandipihho ningoti taahihho noaipaitaise. ²⁵ Utaaho wo sawaho maapi biyati bimitandihandapi pihitati gwinyaataataahi so ko komi ipotihura asitimatitandihandi windi namaitaise. O ami utaaho wo sawaho maapi biyati bimitandihandapi pohipinataataahi ko komi ipotihura asitimatitandihandi anitisi isiwatitaise. Iyati ko asitimatitandihandi neti konihi jinjapihhi jinjapihhi bimitaise. ²⁶ Ami sahi usaati ninhi sami awaisihonini jainjatohihonisi otipipati kanisohiyhiyaati ningi akitinihhi sahi nanipinjawise. Ami ninhi bimohipipihhi nisi otipipatihyaisangi ningisawi maasi kapihhi bimitaapo. Ami utaaho wo nisi otipipati kanisihoi nisi Apihho Autaahaatho ambipati awaipati numwitaise,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ninhi Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonihhi Nepi Autaahi Nanimaitaapo Tindihandapihaare

²⁷ Iyataati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wani ninhi nisi maarihho omanjitihihi ami ambipati awaindihandi yaasati naanjanisataise. Aihhi ninhi pihindi gwinyaataayo. Ami ninhi napitititande? Ninhi satitando, Apore, kimandi nisi ambipati maarihho yaasamandi ninhi napwitandiyohitimandi nemapi ningi kandaatihapi nanimaape titando? Owe. Ninhi sandi windi kamaatitaano. Ami kimandi kandi nisi ambipati maarihho yaasamandi wani kimura

naitandi nini napitihoniniso. ²⁸ Apore, kinyi ambipati nepi autaahi naimaapi awaindemape,” daase Jisaasiho.

Jisaasiho satati namihaasi piwaha wa yamihapataatihapi satati nasataise. “Nini nisi ambipati aini neti awaindemaho. Aini nini jahaati neti awaindemaito,” taha nasataise. ²⁹ Isihiya wirisandihandi kapihideti bitohohiyihiya sa piwa atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi aini kiya satawaatopo. “Ausoaaha gandaase,” tawaatopo. Aini kiyaami usa woretihiya satawaatopo. “Autahaatihomi enjerihiya otipatihiya yamihapataatihibi mohiyihiyaami wo nasati Jisaasihoai piwaundataase,” tawaatopo.

³⁰ Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kima piwima nisapihaamaahe. Owe. Sapihaare. ³¹ Wani kimura Autahaatihomaapi yapimbataapihi isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraare. Wani kimura utaaho yapimbatami mitiho awaisihoematati jatisihoai Autahaatihoma nemaitandihuraare. ³² Aini ninihiwani yapipataapihi bindataayo ipotihura isihiya ningi nepi autaahi nanimaitaapo. Nanimaasaihi sura isihiya nahatiyai nini niwahonisaapihi numwaasi napito,” undati kaundataase. ³³ Jisaasiho sa piwima katisima ko sawaho ipi titihi atawihateti napwitandihiraapi saindi napwito undati isihiyai neti nunjati kandaase.

³⁴ Saundihisihiya wirisandihiya komi piwimaami wihoanaha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Autahaatihomi winihapipaatihi piwaha sataha atiso. ‘Utaaho Komi Isihiyai Japihi

Numwaitandi Autaahaathiho Namihainjihohi ko nasataahura windi namaapoti konihi bimitaise, taha atiso. Isi ami kinyi satipi Isihiyaami Saaho Jho Awaisihoai ishiya nepi (ipi titihi atawihateti) niwimaapi autaahepumwaitaapo tingitimandi napotipihaase? Ami so Isihiyaami Saaho Jho tingima tanyaaha napotipihaase? Ami diyaamahopise?” undiwi Jisaasihoai kiya bapawi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁵ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai wihooanaha saundataase. “Nehi apipaahi masihonji nusaatindihandi sangisati maasi bimitaise. Wani nusaatindihandi sangisatitonihimura sahi kandi nausainjitihandeti daiwise. Ami wiwa asihatindihandi sangi neti nasamaasaitaiso. Utaaho wo asihatindihandaathi ko naimbipihapi windi mose. Owetise. ³⁶ Wani nausainjitihandi utaar wonji sangisati maasitonihimura ami sahi kandi nausainjitindapi giwunyaapise. Giwunyaawaawi ami sahi noaipapi nin nausainjitihandami tanyaahonisihyaati manyinyaatimatwi ishiyai niwusaatitaatiwhiyaatimatitaatiwo,” undataase. Ko kiyai saiwa kaundati owemamapi namasi notaise. Noti koai ishiya windi mausondaatiwhapihhi kiyaapi noaatataise.

Kima Piwima Judaahiya Taahiyhiya Jisaasihopi Gimaawunyaahohithandapihare

³⁷ Jisaasiho siwipati otipipati watipihaiwa Autaahaathomi watipihanda kaihi ishiya mmonawaayopo. Saiwa watipihaiwa

taahiwaiwa Jisaasiho kaihi mmonawaahandi kandi kopfi ishiya taahiyihiya windi gimaawunyaahopo. ³⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti awusaasiho Aisaiyaaho jihura piwaha wa katirihiri kireti sandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati piwa ka Aisaiyaaho satise.

“Awaisihone, ndinhi nyami piwaha ginyunyaase? Owe. Ami ndinhi Awaisiho komi watipihanda watipihaiwa kaiwaiwa mmose? Owe,”

Aisaiyaaho 53:1

tati katise. ³⁹ Ami sandi kandapi kiya Jisaasihopi windi baiwi gimaawunyaahopo. Aih saiwi kiya Jisaasihopi gimaawunyaahotimandapi piwaha wa Aisaiyaaho satati katise.

⁴⁰ “Autaahaatihom kiyami ndiha neti nurimaasati niwisotise. Iyati kiyami maariho nawihaamatiyati daahi niwisapuse. Autaahaatihom kiyai sawisataise ami kiya kiyami ndihaara windi japi monwi ami kiyami marihoaatih windi gumunyaitaatiwo. Ami wiwa kiyami ndiha gaatanhi baiwi mmonwi ami kiyami maarihoaatih biyati giwunyaatonhi nisenda nepemaitwi napisaihi ami nin kiyai neti wiwa titihemwatipantise,”

Aisaiyaaho 6:10

tati Aisaiyaaho katise. ⁴¹ Aisaiyaaho sa piwima katindimandi ami ko Jisaasihomi watipihandi ipothiura noaipaitandihandapi mmonataati piwaha sa Jisaasihopi kandaase.

⁴² Ami ishiya (Judaahiya) taahiyihiya naasikura Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

Ami Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya mit+hiya usaisangi maawi Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo. G+wunyaawaahand+ kand+ ami kiya Parisihiyaap+ yayawa Jisaasihop+ kiya g+wunyaahoh+tihand+ ausaap+ wind+ kamaatopo. Ami mit+hiya kiyai nep+ niwisapusaihi ami kiya Judaahiya usaisaw+ tiamaamait+w+ kiyami an+ gw+haraahonyaap+hi ahoyan+w+ Autaahaat+hop+ gw+nyaap+ ami gaapund+w+ aun+h+h+r+ wind+ kamaataane tiwo. ⁴³ Ami kiya is+hiya nyangi awaisaw+hiyaaso tiw+ nyami amb+pat+ nanyimaito tiw+ gw+nyaap+ maarit+w+hiyaataawaawe. Ami Autaahaat+ho kiyami amb+pat+ net+ niwimaitand+ kiya kop+ w+nd+ maar+mitawaawe.

Kima P+wima Jisaasiho Satati P+waha Kandunjoh+ha Is+hiyai Tip+tapapa Usondaise Tati Katind+handap+haare

⁴⁴ Aih+ Jisaasiho waap+hitati sata kandaase. “Utaaho wo nisap+ g+nunyaas+ho ami neh+ nisapaah+hi g+nunyaataamaise. Ap+ho ningi natanoaasih+ nasoh+hopimaawi g+wunyaataise.

⁴⁵ Ningi nisonati ninjaso so ningi net+ natanoaasis+hoai usonati winjataise. ⁴⁶ N+n+ sis+ha nau-sainj+ti+handamataind+ is+hiyai niwusaat+itand+ yap+pataap+hi nasataayo. Ami utaaho nisap+ g+nunyaaso so as+hatind+handaat+hi ko wind+ bimimitando.

⁴⁷ “Ami utaaho wo nis+ p+w+ha at+nisataahand+ kand+ p+w+ha ka biyati miwatis+hoai n+n+ wind+ tip+tapapati mausondo. Ami n+n+ is+hiyai net+ tip+tapapati usondand+ nap+ti+hon+n+maah+e.

Owetise. Nini ishiya yapipataapihiyai japih numwaitandi napitihonine. ⁴⁸ Isihiya yapipatambihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandho utaaho yahore. Isi ko utaaho wo ningi namaanimaati ahosinimati ami nisi piwaha atihomisati nenimasoai neti tipitapa usondaise. Nisi piwaha atihomisiha ka utaasoai saundati, 'kinyi utaahoni maipihandisapihonis kinyi piwaha nepe,' undati asisiha ipotiheti neti tipitapa usondaise. ⁴⁹ Ami nini niwahonini gwinyaahohiha nini kandaamaato. Piwaha nahata nini kandi ausaahohiha nisi Apiho watipitati watipaha kandat natanoasih atindi nesi nasohihaahih nini kandi ausaataayo. ⁵⁰ Nini mmonataayo, Apihomi piwaha watipaha katisiha ishiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Kiya nepi asihihiyaimatiwi kiyaanhi jinjapih jinjapih bimtaatiwo. Isi ami piwaha katohiha nahata nisi Apiho ningi kandihaha kandaato," undati kiyai kaundataase.

13

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom
Otikipatihyaami Auhiri Baawusindhandapahaare*

¹ Iyataati Judaahiyaami kimbapaho awaisiho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandihurandaise. Aih Jisaasiho sawahopi ko aimi mmonati gwinyaataise ami ko yapipataapih namasi komi Sapihohenda naitandihuraatiho. Iyataati ishiya maapi yapimbataapih bimohiyhiya komihiyai maarho biyati nunyainjahore. Nunyainjahosi ami sura komi ishiyai apipaahi aungwohandi

komi maarho nunyataise. Nunyati ami ko napwɪtandɪhuraaisangi ko kiyai maarho numwindɪhandɪ waati ausaati auta kiya komi isihiyai nunjataise.

² Aimi asihataahura napwɪhisuraatihɪ Jisaasiho komi otɪpɪpatɪhiya koai nɪwɪpinjohiyɪhiyaisatɪ maasɪ nandapa asihataahuraapɪhapa taawɪ nanawaayopo. Iyauhi utaaho maipɪho Bwaasɪrɪhɪrɪ Judaasihoai netɪ gɪwunyaatosataise ami ko Jisaasihoai netɪ tiworisaami ikwɪraatɪhɪmaitando. (Iyataati Judaasiho so Saimonɪ Isɪkariyotɪhomɪ mwaahore). ³ Iyataati ami Jisaasiho aimi mmonatɪ biyatɪ gwɪnyaahore. Ami komi Sapɪho Jisaasiho sawahomɪ ikwɪraatɪhɪ kahapaamapɪpa nahataapa netɪ ahaiho. Ami koai sura kahapaamapɪpa taati nusoaipatɪ isihiya kawisohɪpɪpai maawɪ Jisaasiho sawaho jatataise ami Sapɪho watɪpɪhandɪ koai aimi numwihɪhoso. Iyataati ami Jisaasiho siyatɪ nɪngi nisɪ Apɪho natanoaasihɪ napɪtɪhoniso tatɪ mmonatɪ gɪwunyaatahore. Iyatɪ ko siyatɪ nɪnɪ nisɪ Apɪhoenda japɪhɪ niyataayono tatɪ mmonahore. ⁴ Aihɪ taawɪ nandapa nanawaawɪ Jisaasiho dotɪ bitondaatɪ komi apotɪhɪrɪ utaarɪhɪrɪ tiwatɪhaati niyosɪrɪhɪrɪ nausohaati ahiyataise. Iyatatosatɪ ko taurɪhandɪ windɪ netɪ komi gwɪsɪhaapɪhɪ wisasana niyotaise. ⁵ Siyatosatɪ ami waapoho netɪ kopuho disihɪ woaatɪhɪ nuhaataise. Nuhaatosatɪ namasatɪ komi otɪpɪpatɪhiya koai nɪwɪpinjohiyɪhiyaami auhɪrɪ baawusataise. Baawusatɪ taurɪhandɪ komi gwɪsɪhaatɪhɪ wisasainjɪtɪhanda kiyaami

auhiri nuwipiyaipataise.

6 Baawusami noti Saimoni Pitaahoapahi komi auhiri baawusitandi noaipataise. Aih ami Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, Kinyi nisi auhiri baanusitaapo,” undataase. 7 Saundih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nini wani kimandi sangi taati kasisohitmandapi gi windi gimaahunyainje. Ami ipotihura gi ghunyaatonhi kinyi mmondaise,” undataase. 8 Saundih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi auhiri apipaahi windi bahomaanusitaise. Owetitaise,” undataase. Saundih Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoanaha saundataase. “Ami nini gi windi bahomaahusataataahi kinyi ningisapi windi maasi bimimitaise. Aimb kinyi noaipapi windi nisi otipipati kanimbi ningi namaanipinjitaise,” undataase. 9 Saundih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “O ami kiyonaahi Awaisihone. Nehi nisi auhirih bahomaanusapi ami ikwiri mitihoai maawi baanuse,” undataase. 10 Aih ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komiha wihoanaha saundataase. “Utaaho aimi bausanamapiho neh komi auhirih bausitaise. Ami komi ambipati nahatepi aimi bausainjih kipati owehoso. Iyataati ami sahih kipati owetati aimi gaahiyaati popitihyaate. Iyataati ami sandi nini sahi nahatiyaatapimaato,” undataase. 11 Ami sandi Jisaasiho saundati, ‘sahi nahatiyaatapimaato,’ undati kaundindimandi apaapimunje. Ami koai utaaho komi otipipatihyaami wo Jisaasihomi tiworisaami

ikwiraatihemaitandihoi usonati gwinyaahosi kandapi sahi nahatiyaati kipati owetati popitihiyaatimaahe,” undataase. ¹² Jisaasiho siyati komi otipipatihyaami auhir baawusati owematosati komi apotihiri neti niyoti ami komi bimimbipihini noti neti bindataise. Bindataati komi otipipatihiyai Jisaasiho saundati nunjenataise. “Nini wani kimandi sangi kasisohitimandapi gisunyaatati nasesipataiso?” undati nunjenataise. ¹³ Ami sahi ningi sandiwu ‘Katipinyasingihonye’ ami ‘Awaisihonye,’ dohitimandihini titihi kandawaatopo. Ami nini kimi koniniso. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami nini sami Awaisihonini ami sangi kandisasohihonini sami auhir baasusataayo. Isi ami sahi nini sangi kasisohitimandi nepi woni ami woi komi auhir baawusapi bausaniwise. ¹⁵ Iyataati nini sangi wani kasisohitimandi ami sahi mmoniwu nepi kaitaatiwu nasisati kiyataayo. ¹⁶ Iyataati nini sangi akitinihini kasatataato. Otipipatihoi komi awaisihoi daahemwati nusatipahaataamaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo womi otipipati kawitandi natausaasihini naisihoi koai neti natausaasihoi daahemwati nusatipahaataamaise. Owetise. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami wani sahi kimaiwa mmoniwu gisunyaatataise. Isi ami sahi kimitikaiwa nepi kiyawaawaahi sami maarihoi omanjitihi nga maarititaapo.

¹⁸ “Iyataati nini sahi nahatiyaatapimaato. Ami nini nisihiyaimatitaatiwihiya namihanohiyihiyaisaahi ami nini usonati usitiyataayo. Aindi ami kimba ningi nanoaipai-

tandaimbimbaapaahi ami Autaahaatihomi
piwiha nisapi jipati+pindisiha noipati
akaahaimatitandi noaipataise. Iyataati piwiha
ka satise.

'Utaaho ningisa maawi nandapa ninawipihini
nanihohiho ningi manditinisati sohonihini
nitipiwati niwitandi komi auhiri atasihaha
autaahi naimaase,' tise. *Aunihihiri 41:9*

¹⁹ "Iyataati sandi sangi noaipasihini
jihini ninini sangi kasatataayo. Ami kandi
noaipahonihura sahi nisapi satiwini, 'Ko
aimapi konihini susaatipimatati bimisihoe,'
tiwini nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo. ²⁰ Ninini
akitinihini sangi kasatataato, utaaho itapaati
wowaati nisi otipipati kanitandi utaaho ninini
nandusoasisanihoi numwaati nandapa
nunyiati iwitatamanataataahi ami sosaati
ningi nanimaati nitatamanataise. Iyataati ami
utaaho itapaati wowaati komi ami kaatami
maarihooatihini maaritati nanimaataataahi ami
Autaahaatihoni ningi natanoaasihini nasohihoi
numwaataise," undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Utaaho Wo Ju-
daasiho Tiworisaami Ikwiraatihemasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 26:20-25; Maakihoni 14:17-21; Rukihoni
22:21-23)*

²¹ Sa piwaha katati namihaaatosati Jisaasihoi
komi maarihoni omanjitihihini apipaahi
awaindihandini nusopisasinatini naanjawisataise.
Aihini komi otipipatihiyai satati ausaati
kaundataase. "Ninini sangi akitinihini
kasatataato. Sami wonjini ningi nepini anusaapi
nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihini ahinitaapo,"

undataase. ²² Ko kiyai saundihĩ ami kiyai komĩ otĩpatĩhiyaahi nepĩ sawana mmotĩnĩwĩ jatĩnĩwĩ satawaatopo. “Nyamĩ utaaso diyaamahopise?” tawaatopo. ²³ Iyataatĩ nyahĩ Jisaasihoai nĩwĩpinjohiyĩhiyaanamĩ wo Jisaasiho bapiyatĩ kopĩ maaritatĩ maarĩho numwisĩho Jisaasihomĩhinĩ detĩ nausanatondaise. ²⁴ Aihĩ ami Saimonĩ Pitaaho komĩ mitĩhora kiyajĩ Jisaasiho maarĩho bapiyatĩ numwisĩhoai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ koai nunjeme utaaso diyaamahopise tĩpo,” undataase. ²⁵ Saunda “nunjeme,” undihĩ ami ko Jisaasiho koai maarĩho bapiyatĩ numwisĩho detĩ Jisaasihomĩhetĩ komĩ mitĩho Jisaasihomĩ kĩrĩwĩpatotĩ nausatosatĩ saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Awaisĩhonye, kĩnyĩ utaaso diyaamahopise?” undatĩ nunjenataise. ²⁶ Nunjesĩhĩ ami Jisaasiho pĩwĩha wihoaagĩha satatĩ kandaase. “Nandapa kĩmba wihoaagĩhapa netĩ waapoho supwĩhandaatĩhĩ tĩmandaatĩ utaaho woai nĩnĩ numwĩto. Nandapa nĩnĩ numwisanihĩ neso so kore,” undataase. Saundatosatĩ nandapa wihoanĩhapa nawĩpĩpa netĩ supwĩhandaatĩhĩ tĩmandaatĩ Saimonĩ Isĩkariyotĩhomĩ mwaaho Judaasihoai nunyataise.

²⁷ Numwihĩ Judaasiho nandapa nawĩpĩpa netĩ nainjĩhĩ ketĩ kuraanihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ komĩhetĩ nandaataise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ wapa kaitaapĩ gwĩnyaahingĩpĩpa ketĩ tarĩwaimbĩ kaime,” undataase. ²⁸ Saundihĩ ami nyahĩ nandapa taawa nanĩhohiyĩhiyaanĩnĩ kaundisaamĩ tanyaahaapĩ wĩndĩ nyangi namaanyesĩpata gĩmaanunyainje Judaasihoai

Jisaasiho napindapunje taato. ²⁹ Ami Judaasiho nyami nawho nyainjatataahotih nyahi usaanini siyaati gwinyaahaayo asisiha kimbapaho awaisiheti nyahi nandapa tihawa nandahaahapa japihi wapa naitandi kaundataatindho e ishiya taanahiyihiya mimaipaiwi bimohitimatimai wapa nepunye undati kaundindho taati gwinyaahaayo. ³⁰ Aih Judaasiho nandapa sapa nawipipa nesis keti nihiti ipaahaapi noaipataise. Aih asahatamataise.

*Kima piwima Jisaasiho Koai
Niwipinjohiyihiyai Piwaha Winhapipa Wanhapa
Numwindhandapihare*

³¹ Judaasiho aimi ipaahaapi noaipasihura Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wani Nin Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini (Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi) Autaahaatih Ahinisihonihisi ishiya mepi autaahepinimapi ambipati awaipati nanimitaapo. Nanimisaihi nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonihetapi Autaahaatih ambipati awaipati nehonihi kop ishiya Autaahaatih apipaahi gaahore tiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumaitaapo. ³² Ami nisihetapi Autaahaatih ambipati awaipati nehonihi koai ishiya mepi autaahepumasaihi ami Autaahaatih sawaho Nin Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonihisi ambipati awaipati nanimitaise. Ami ko sandi keti kuraanhi kaitaise. ³³ Nisi manyinyaate, nini sangisati utarhandi windi bimimito. Sangi nini nasamaitandihura apipaahi masihonje. Isi nini sangi nasamasanhi

sahi nisapi daitaapo. Nini Judaahiyai piwaha kaundohiha ka wani sangisangi kasatataato nini wapihi niyohipipihi sahi windi namaapitaapo. ³⁴ Iyataati nini wani sangi wanihapipa saindi nasanyataayo. Sahi nisihiyaati sawanaati ninaasoni ninaasaani sami maarho baiwi akitinihi naminiwise. Nini nisi maarho baindi akitinihi sangi nasanyoni ami sikireti sahi nisi ishiyaati sawanaati woni waani sami maarho akitinihi naminiwise. ³⁵ Ami sahi nisi ishiyaati sawanaati saiwi sami maarho naminjaihi sandi sapi ishiya nahatiyai siyati neti nunjaitaise, siya isiya Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyihiye tati nunjaitaise,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Pitaaho Nisi Ambipati Neti Nanoasitaise Tati Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:31-35; Maakho 14:27-31; Rukho 22:31-34)

³⁶ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kinyi maahapihapi taapi niyapaise?” undati nunjenataise. Aih Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komiha wihoaanaha satati kaundataase. “Nini wapihapi taati niyohipipihi kinyi wani windi nanipinjai namaitaise. Owetise. Ami kinyi nisi ipot nanipinjai nini wani taati niyohipipihi napitaise,” undataase. ³⁷ Aih ami Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “O napaapi wani nini gi windi namaahipinjito?” undati nunjenataise. Ami ninihi kinyi windi namwaapwitaapi nini

5 Kiyai Jisaasiho saundihi ami Tomaasiho koai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, kinyi taapi naitaapaingipimbihapi nyahi windi moho. Owe. Isi nyahi napitiyaati mmona gwinyaito kinyi naitaapaingipihapi daihraapo?” undati nunjenataise. 6 Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha koai saundataase. “Nini niwahonini ishiya nisi Apihoenda naitatiwi daihone. Isi ishiya nisi Apihoenda daihra wiraapi namaitaapo. Nini niwahonini kiyai numwaasi naisanaahi kiya nga naiwi nisi Apihoi usondaapo. Ami nini niwahonini daihoninisi nini piwiha akaaha ishiyai neti nunjisanhi kiya Autaahaatihopi nga mmoniw giwunyaatitaise. Kiya mmoniw giwunyaatonhi kiyai Autaahaaticho kiya asitimatitaitiwihandi numwitaise. 7 Ami sahi nisapi mmoniw gisunyaatataataahi ami nisi Apihopisangi sahi mmoniw gisunyaatitaise. Wani kimuraapi namasati kop gisunyaatih ami sahi koai aimi usonawaayopo,” undataase.

8 Saundihi Piripho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi Apiho kimore tip nyangi nepi koai nanyise nyami ndiha nanyorihatonhi nyahi koai usondaano. Usonihaawi nyami maarihoaatih maaritaati ami gwinyaahohitihandi ngaatitando,” undati nunjenataise. 9 Saundati nunjesih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha Piriphoai saundataase. “Piriphone, nini sangisati utarhandi bimaami nasataayoni kinyi nisapi windi monipi sangi nangesapainjo? Utaaho wo nisapi mmonati koai nusesipataataahi ami Apihopisangi

ko aimi mmonati aimi koai nusesipatahoe. Isi kinyi napindapi ningi sandipi kinyi Gapihoai nepi nyangi nanyise ndipi nanisehise? ¹⁰ Kinyi nisapunisi Apihopuni windi monipi gi manyunyaahino? Nisi Apihouni ninuni yaindaani timamaitiha nehi utaaho naasomatiyahindaane. Iyataati nini sangi piwaha kasatohiwiwa nehi nini niwahonisi piwahaamaahe. Owe. Nisi Apiho ningisati maasi timamaitiha bindataati komi otipipati kiyati sangi ko piwaasatataase. ¹¹ Isi sahi piwaha nini sangi sandi kasatotihaapi gwinyaapise. Nisi Apihoisaha yaindaani nehi utaaho naasomatiyahindaane satohaapo. O ami sahi windi saiwi gimunyaitaatiwaahi nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa sahi mmonawaawi apihoisaha yaindaanyapi satwi kindari nehi utaaho naasomataimihindare twi gwinyaapise. ¹² Iyataati nini sangi apipaahi akitinini kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisapi watipitati mitiho nusoaasati anditati napama ginunyaasihoginunyaasaamaati nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohipatamatiyahati kokaati kaitaise. Iyataati ami kokaati nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwai nusatiphaati apipaahi awaiwaiwa ishiyaami maarho doti bitohaiwa kaitaise ami nini nisi Apihoisati apipaahonini bimitandi niyataayono. ¹³ Ami sahi nisihiyaati nisi Apihoai nisi ambipataahi sahi wapaapi nunjesaihaahi nini atindi sami nasenohipipa kapa kasindi nasamito. Saindi nasanyataati ishiyai neti nisi Apihopi ko apipaahi gaaho nehi koai wipetahoe unditi

nunjito. ¹⁴ Iyataati sahi wapaapi ningi nanisesaihihapa kapa nahataapa sangi atisindi neti kasindi ami nasamito,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Itipho Gaahoi Neti Nandusaasitotindihatapihaare

¹⁵ Saundatosati Jisaasiho koai niwipinjohiyihiyai wa piwaha saunda kaundataase. “Sahi ningi sami maariho naninyawaawaahi nini piwaha kasatiti sapa kaiwise. Satohipipa kapa sahi ningi atiniwi kaitaapo. ¹⁶ Sahi ningi atiniwi kaisahi ami nini nisi Apihoi nunjendo wo nasamitandi. Ko Koai sangi nasanyonih nasati samihini bindataati sangi jatatamanati neti anditisiwitandho. ¹⁷ Iyataati so Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaahopito. Isi ko nasati samihini konihi nasisoari bitondaati sangi jatatamanati anditisiwati ami ko Autaahaatihometirihiretapi isihiyai neti nunjati gwunyaitaise. Iyataati ishiya maapi yapimbatambihiya ko Itipoai windi namumwaitaapo. Ami kiya koai windi mausopi ami kopu kiyai windi gimaawunyaatahiyaare. O ami sahihi Koai usoniwihiyaate ami ko wani sangisati maasi bindataise. Ami ipotihura ko nasati sami omanititih bimitaise.

¹⁸ “Nini sangi manyinya maasaimariyaa-mataindi windi kiyatangisinh namaasamaamaito. Owe. Nini sangisenda jahira napito. ¹⁹ Windi otihimetanhi ishiya yapipatambihiya nini woninmetisanhi windi maanondaapo. Ami sahihi ningi nisondaapo. Ami nini asohonini konini bindataayono. Aiwu ami

sangisangi asitimat>wi kiyaat>n>hi bimitaapo. ²⁰ N>n>i jap>hi sangisaap>hi napisan>hura sahi mmon>wi gwinyaitaapo. Nisi Ap>houni ami n>n>nun>i yaindaaji t>maamait>ha neh>i utaaho naasomatiyahindaane. Ami sahi n>ngisaw>i maasi t>maamaitauhi ami n>n>i sangisati maasi t>maamaiton>hi sahun>i n>n>nun>i utaaho naasomatiyahiyaane. ²¹ N>n>i w>n>ihap>pa sangi nasanyoh>p>pa wo net>i biyat>i japep>i>rat>i kapa katimb>pa kaiso so n>ngi kom>i maar>ho naninyataise. Wo n>ngi kom>i maar>ho nan>misoai nisi Ap>ho maar>ho numw>taise. Nunyon>hi ami n>ngisangi koai maar>ho nunyat>i ami n>wahon>n>i koap>hi nap>to,” ndaase.

²² Jisaasiho kiyai saundih>i Judaasiho wo (Judaasiho aunah>pa Kariyot>handap>ho Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikw>raatemasi>hop>maato. Jisaasihoai n>wipinjohiy>hiyaami wop>to) Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awais>hone, napindap>i k>n>y>i neh>i nyah>i gi nangipinjohiy>hiyaanangisaah>hi k>wahon>i saindi otiwa kaumbwaahon>ne tip>i nep>i nanyis>taap>ise? Ami is>hiya nahat>yai k>n>y>i napindap>i nep>i namunj>taap>ise?” undati nunjenataise.

²³ Saundati nunjes>hi Jisaasiho kom>ha wihoaan>ha koai saundataase. “Utaaho wo n>ngi maar>ho naninyataataah>i n>n>i sangi p>w>ha wat>p>nd>i sapa saiw>i kaiw>ise nd>i kasat>i> ami kandisasoh>p>pa kapa ko japep>i>rat>i kaitaise. Wo saisoai nisi Ap>ho maar>ho numw>taise. Nunyon>hi nisi Ap>houni ami n>n>nun>i koenda nasaha ami koais>ha kindaan>n>hi bimito. ²⁴ Utaaho wo n>ngi kom>i

maarho namaan+miso so ami nisi piwaha ko windi miwatati minjapepih+rahore. Nini sangi piwaha kasatoh+wiwa nehi nini niwahonini gwinyaati kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Apaho ningi neti natanoaasih+ nasohho nanimih+ha sangi kasaton+hi ami sahi atisawaayopo.

²⁵ “Saiwa nini sangisati wan+ maasi bimo-hur+mura aimi kasaton+hi ami sahi aimi atisawaayopo. ²⁶ Sam+hin+ nasati bitonda sangi neti Jatatamanati And+tisaiwitand+ho Itipi+ho Gaa-hoi ko nisapi nisi aunah+pa naitandi Apaho natausaason+hi sangisenda nap+taise. Isi ko sam+hat+hi nasataahura nini sangi kasati+ kan-disasoh+pi+pa nahataapa ko neti kasata katasitati ami neti gisunyaahon+hi ami sahi nini kasati+ kandisasoh+pi+pa nahataapa nga nepi gisunyaaton+hi gwinyaitaapo.

²⁷ “Nini nisi maarho napaisaat+itati yati+hin+itind+handi sangi nasanyataayo. Nini niwahonisi maarho tautauta ngaatati noti nasayati doti bimitoti yati+hi nipatisainji+handi sangi nasanyataayo. Iyataati ishiya yap+patamb+hiya kiyaami nais+hiyai maarho amb+pati napaisaat+itati yati+hi+witind+handi nunyaw+ nam+nihoh+patamataindi nasanyataamaayo. Isi sami maarho windi jandoti bito noti nasamaasisati ami sahi windi waapaapi yasati yamaiwise. ²⁸ Nini sangi piwaha sandi kasatoh+ha sahi aimi atiw+ nehopo. Nini sangi nasamasi naindati ami japi+hi sangisenda nini napito satoh+haaro. Ami sahi ningi akiti maarho naninyamawaawisi nini nisi Apahoenda taati naitandiyoh+ti+mandapi ko nga

(nyapimaaw+) niyataiso tiwi sahi maaritauhe. Ami sandi nin+ apaap+maato. Ami Ap+ho n+ngi natanoaasih+ nap+ti+hon+nisi ko n+ngi nan+tip+haati ap+paahi j+hi+ autaahi awais+hore. ²⁹ Wapa aim+ noaipaitandaihi+ am+ kapa sang+ noaipasih+ sapa siyati+ noaipaitaise satiti+ kasatataato. Ami kapa noaipahon+hura sahi mmon+wi+ e akite tiwi+ gw+nyaapi+ am+ nisapi+ ginunuyaitaat+wo.

³⁰ “N+ni+ sangisati+ pi+wi+ha wonji+ ot+hi+ utaar+ pi+hindi+ pi+waamaat+to. Maapi+ yap+imbataapi+hi+ jatis+ho aim+ yaho taati+ nasataiso. Ko n+ngi w+ndi+ namaan+tip+haati+ am+ w+ndi+ wat+pi+hometisi+ ko n+ngi wapa kanisati+ neti+ niwat+tand+hapa owetise. ³¹ Ko n+ngi an+ti+sa niwat+tand+handi+ owendaahandi+ kandi+ am+ isi+hiya maapi+ yap+imbatambi+hiya n+ni+ nisi+ Ap+hoai maar+ho nunyataati+ am+ ko kaime dimb+pa at+w+ndi+ kapa nahataapa kiyoh+ti+handi+ mmondaat+wi+ kimb+hi+ namasi nut+haaw+ sahi dopise,” undati+ Jisaasiho komi+ ot+pi+pat+hiya koai+ ni+wipin+johiy+hiyai kaundataase.

15

Kima Pi+wima Ipati Akipati Wain+handapun+ Ami Katami Isiti+ Saat+ti+hopi+haare

¹ Jisaasiho pi+wi+ha wa satati+ kandaase. “N+ni+ ipati+ akipati+ wain+handamataind+hon+n+ti+hi+ am+ nisi+ Ap+ho wain+handami+ osaataatami+ satihoe. ² Isiti+ti+ saat+ti+ho yand+pi+ho namingos+hoai nisi+ Ap+ho nawetati+ tibatati+ nemahore. Iyati+ am+ isi+ti+ti+ saat+ti+ho yand+pi+ho

ningosihōai nisi Apihō itatamanati wani nutihhapa isaaha naapihō nainjīha nawetati isapiyati tiwīha nemataise ami isititi saatitihō yandipihō awaisihō ami taahihō ningoitando. ³Sahi aimi noaipapi popitihyaate ami ninī sangi piwīha sa aimi kasatiti kandisasohīha sangi neti popitihyaatesamasihō. ⁴Sahi ningisawi maasi tīmaamaitiwīse ami ninī sangisati maasi tīmaamaititaano. Iyataati ipatami isititihō koai yandihī ahendaati wīndi nga yandipihō namingoitaise. Nehi ko ipati akipateti ahendaati yandipihō nga ningotaise. Ami sirī kireti sangisangi akipipa yandipihō wīndi ningopi namaamoyaitaapo ami sahi ningisawi maasi wīndi tīmaamaamaitawaawaaho.

⁵“Ninī nīwahoninī ipati wainihandamataindihoninītīhi ami sahi nisi isititihomataiwīhiyaate. Isi ami utaaho wo ningisati maasi tīmaamaitonihī ami ninī koisati maasi tīmaamaitisanaahi yandipihō akipipa taahipipa ningoti namoyaitaise. Ami sandi ninī apaapīmaato. Ninī sangisati maasi wīndi bīminyanaahi sahi wapa nga wīndi kamaitauhīto. ⁶Utaaho wo ningisati tīmaamaitati konihī ningisati bīmindataataahi ami ko noipati ipatami isititihō nawetīndiwati awaipitihī nepi yotiwī sisīhaaphī tīmīhauhī tīhamasīpatamīyahoe. ⁷Ami sahi kiyaatīnīhī ningisawi tīmaamaitisaihi nisi piwīha sami omanītītīhī ahotanaahi sahi wapaapi gwīnyaapi maaritohīpīpa Autaahaatihō nasamītandī nehī nanīhaiwī koai nunjenīwī kaundīwīse. Ami sahi nunjenīwī kaundohīpīpa kapa ko sangi nasamītaiso.

8 Sahi yandipihho akipipa taahipipa ningopi namoyaawaawi ami nyahi kiyaaninihi akiti Jisaasihoai niwipinjhaayo tiwi nepi isihiyai nunjawaayopo. Sahi siyawaawi nisi Apihoi ambipati awaipati nunyawaayopo.

9 “Ningi Apihho maarho nanimipatamataindi kimikireti sangi nini nisi maarho nasanyataayo. Nasanyataayoni sahi kiyaatinihi ningisawi timaamaitiwimapise ami nini koninihi sangi maarho nasanyami nutaano. 10 Iyataati nini nisi Apihomi winihapipa piwaha atiwisonihi ami ko koninihi komi maarho naninyatoandaise. Isi ami siri kireti sahi nisi winihapipa piwaha atiniwi kiyaatinihi nisi asimwaatitih bindawaawaahi ami nini sangi koninihi nisi maarho nasanyami nuto. 11 Saiwa nini sangi kasatohiwimaiwa ami nini maarititi nisi Apihomi winihapipa atiwisohitihandi sahi nepi ami nisi winihapipa piwaha sahi maarititw atiniwi ninjapepilihritaitiwe. Aiwami sahi nisapi maaritohitihandi windi keti owemetati kandinihi sami maarhoatitih tisaitati ahotitande. 12 Nisi winihapipa siyate. Nini sangi nisi maarho nasanyohipatamataiw sahi woni woai kinyi maarho nunyapi naminiwise. 13 Ami utaaho wo komi naisihyaapi napotaataahi kiyai ko komi maarho numwindihandi apipaahi aungwohande tati isihiyai neti nunjataise. 14 Ami sahi nini kasatohipipa kapa nahataapa kiyawaawaahi sahi nisi naisihyaate. 15 Iyataati wani sangi nisi otipipatihyaate satataamaato. Owetise. Ami utaaho womi nehi otipipatihho komi awaisiho

wapa kaitandi gwinyaati neti timanimbipa nahataapa ko windi monahoso. Aih namati nini sangi wani nisi naisihyaate satataato. Sandi nini sangi nisi naisihyaate satohitimandi ami piwaha nahata ningi nisi Apiho kandih atindi nehohaha ka nini sangi kasatataate. Iyataati ami sangi nini nisi naisihyaate satataato. ¹⁶ Sahi ningi nanimhanaw sam otipipati naninyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nini sangi nasamhanataayo sahi noaipapi nisihyaatimatitaatiwo. Aindi nini sangi otipipati kimat nasanyataayo. Ipi yandipihohi pihitiwi taahohi ningopi namwiyaitaatiwo. Iyataati ipi yandipihohi akipipa sahi namwiyohipipa kapaanihi sangisati ahotimi nutandi nini maaritataayo. Saiwi sahi wapaapi nisi Apihoai nunjesaihi ami sahi nisihyaatisi ko kapa sahi nunjenohipipa sangi nasamitaise. ¹⁷ Isi ami nini sangi winhapipa piwaha watipihapa kimba nasanyataayo. Sahi ninaasonhihi sami naisihya nahatiya ninaasoai maarho nunyawise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Niwipinjohiyhiyai
Isihiya Yapipatambhiya Manditiwitaapo
Tahaare*

¹⁸ “Ami isihya yapipatambhiya sangi manditisisaihaahi. Ami sahi gwinyaapise kiya ningi jih manditinisohitihandiso. Ami siri kireti sangi kiya manditisisitaapo. ¹⁹ Ami sahi isihya maapi yapipatambhiyaamataiwihyaatitanaahi

ami kiya sawanaami isihiyai kaw-
 isohirihireti kasiwi kiyaami maarho
 nasamitauhe. Nasamitihandi kandi ami
 nini sangi kiyaamihatihapi yandhesamati
 nisihyaatimatitaatiwi aimi nasama-
 hanonhiyaate. Nasamihanonhiyaatitih
 kandapi isihya yapipatambihya sangi
 manditisaipi ahosisamawaayopo. Ami sahi
 yapipatambihyaatimetih. ²⁰ Nini sangi piwaha
 kasatohiha gwinyaapise. Wo otipipati komi
 awaisihoai windi namusatipahaase. Owetise.
 Ami sami awaisihonhi kiya mimaipiniwi
 yaasihaiwa naninyowi ami sangisangi kiya
 mimaipisiwi yaasihaiwa nasamitaapo. Iyataati
 ami kiya nisi piwaha atinisawaawaahi ami
 sami piwahasangi atisitaapo. ²¹ Ami kiya sangi
 mimaipisiwi yaasihaiwa nasanyohitindi ami
 sahi nisihyaatitih. Iyataati ami kiya ningi
 natanoaasih nasohihoai windi mausonawaawe.
²² Ami nini windi namaapiti ami nini kiyai
 piwaha windi kamundisanaahi kiya maipihandi
 owehiyaatatami maipihandapi piwaha kiyai
 windi namusaitaihe. Siyati kiyai piwaha
 windi namusaitihati katami nini aimi
 napiti piwaha kiyai kaundonhi ami kiya
 nisi piwaha nemapi ahosinimahopo. Isi
 kiya satiwinyahi maipihandi owehiyaane
 tiwi windi kamaatitaapo. Kiya aimi
 maipihandisahiyaasi kandapi kiyai piwaha aimi
 nusetaise. Isi kiya windi yamaanhimaitaapo.
 Owetitaise. ²³ Utaaho wo ningi manditinisati
 nisapi poundiso so ami nisi Apihoisangi
 manditwisati kopi poundataise. ²⁴ Nini

kiyaami otihatihî bindataati kiya ninjîhauhî otîpîpati watîpîhaiwa nîni kiyataayo. Iyataati saiwa utaaho wo jîhî aimî windî kamaayîhaiwa kiya mmonîhauhî nîni kiyataayo. Amî nîni kiyaamîhatihî saiwa windî kamaisanaahî kiya maipîhandî owehiyaatati amî maipîhandapî pîwîha kiyai namusaitaihe. Namusaitîhati kati amî nîni saiwa kiyonîhî ninjapî mmonawaahandî kandî daahî nîngisunî amî nisî apîhoaisunî maindaanyangi mandîtînyiwî pohîpînyisawaayopo. Isî kiya aimî maipîhandîsahiyaasî kiyaami maipîhandapî kiyai pîwîha nusetaise. Kiya windî yamaanîhîmaitaapo. ²⁵ Iyataati kiya sandî kiyohîtîmandî kiyaami wînhapîpaatîhî pîwîha wa jîpatîpîndîsîha noapatî akaahaimatîtande. Iyataati sa pîwa satise.

‘Nîngi kiya nehî nuwîpîhandî mandîtîniwî pohîpînisopo,’ *Aunîhîhîrî 35:19, 69:4*
tati jîpatîpîndîse.

²⁶ “Nîni nisî Apîhoaapîhapî sangi netî Jatatamanatî Andîtîsiwîtandîhoai nandusoasisanîhî ko sangisenda napîtaise. Ko sangi Jatatamanatî Andîtisaiwîtandîho so Itîpîhopîto Autaahaatîhometîrîhîretapî pîwîha akîtîha netî autemasîho. Itîpîho so nisî Apîhoaapîhapî noaipasî nasatî nisapî sangi pîwîha nesîpa ausaatî kasatîtaise. ²⁷ Amî ko siyonî sangisangi nisapî isîhiyai pîwîha nesîpapî ausapî kaundîwîse amî sahî wuwanîhuraapî nîngisawî maasî bimambîwîhiyaatiso.

16

1 “Nini sangi saiwa aimi kasatataato ami nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi windi namaamaitaatwo.

2 Judaahiyaami anaanji gwiharaahonya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipihihi sahi windi namutaatiwi isihiya nasisapupwi nepi natiwiwoasitaapo. Ipoti wura yahura taati nasataise. Kura noaipahonhi isihiya sangisi siyihiyatangi tisawawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyaitaapo. Nyahi Autaahaatihoi gaahati kawisati koai newaati mepi autahewaumwahaayono tiwi gwinyaitaapo. 3 Isihiya saiwa kasitaapo ami kiya nisi Apihoisuni ami ningisuni windi maanyonwihyaaso. 4 Saiwa sangisi sangi nasoaipasihini nini taati wani sangi kasatataato. Ami kaiwa sangisi nasoaipahonihura ami nisapi satiwi, e ko satati sahi jatiniwo nyatatimi jihitimana kanyatindihande tiwi gwinyaitaatwo.

Kima Piwima Itipihomi Otipipatapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

5 Ami wani ningisi natanoaasisiho nisi Apihienda taati naitandiyonihandi kandi sahi sami wonji sandipi kinyi maahapihapi taapi naitaapaise? Ndiwi namaanisehopo. Owetise.

6 Ami nini sangisi wani aimi saiwa kasatonhihi sami maarho yaasati tisatataise. 7 Sami Maarho siyati tisatihihandi kandi nini sangisi akiti kasatataato. Nini naitandiyohitimandi sahi sawanaatapi naitandiyoni gaare. Sandi apaapi maato. Ami nini sangi nasamasi namaayataataahi sangisi Anditisiwitandihohi

sangisenda wɪndɪ namaapɪtaise. O amɪ nɪnɪ sangi nasamasi niyataataahɪhɪ amɪ koai nɪnɪ netɪ nandusoaasisanɪhɪ sangisenda ko napɪtaise. ⁸ Ko nasataahura isɪhiya yapɪpatambɪhiyai siyatɪ netɪ nunjɪtaise. “Sahɪ (samɪ) maipɪhandapɪ gwɪnyaahohɪrɪhɪretɪ tɪtɪhɪ gwɪnyaawaamaayopo. Owetise. Amɪ sahɪ Autaahaatɪho isɪhiyaisɪ usonatɪ kiya ainahiyɪhiyaare tatɪ gwɪnyaasɪrɪhɪretɪ sahɪ wɪndɪ mmonɪwɪ gɪmunyaahopo undatɪ netɪ nunjɪtaise. Iyatɪ amɪ Autaahaatɪho sahɪ isɪhiyaatɪ yapɪpatambɪhiyaatangi sasatatɪ sahɪ pɪwɪha nepɪse tatɪ netɪ tipɪtapaatɪ jasondaise, undatɪ netɪ kiyai nunjɪtaise. ⁹ Ko kiyai maipɪhaiwaametirɪhɪretapɪ netɪ nunjɪtaise tohɪtɪndɪ amɪ kiya nisapɪ satɪwɪ Autaahaatɪho Ahɪwisɪho Kɪmɪ Kosɪ nyangi japɪhɪ nanyamaitaise tɪwɪ gɪmaanunyaahohɪtɪhandape. ¹⁰ Iyatɪ amɪ ko nɪnɪ kiyohɪwaiwaapunɪ nɪnɪ nɪwahonisapunɪ isɪhiya yapɪpatambɪhiyai saundatɪ netɪ nunjɪtaise. Jisaasihohɪ ainahɪho tɪtɪhosɪ Autaahaatɪho ahowimatɪ numwasi niyatɪ awaisɪhoemwataise undɪtaise nɪnɪ sangi nasamasi nisɪ Apɪhoenda yamɪhapataatɪhapɪ naisanɪhɪ amɪ sahɪ nɪngi japɪhɪ wonɪhi wɪndɪ maanondaatɪwɪmandapo. ¹¹ Iyatɪ ko isɪhiya yapɪpatambɪhiyai saundatɪ sangisɪ Autaahaatɪho sahɪ pɪwɪha nepɪse satatɪ netɪ tipɪtapa jasondaise undɪtaise. (Amɪ kiya Jisaasihoi pohipɪwiwɪ amɪ isɪhiya maipɪhiya Jisaasihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyai Autaahaatɪho sahɪ nisɪ ndɪhetɪ ainahiyɪhiyaatɪ tɪtɪhiyaate undɪtandɪ Jisaasiho komɪ ambɪpatɪ

nunyainjitihandi nemawaayowo). Ami sandi apaapi-maaha, Autaahaatiho Bwaasirihiri yapimbatu jatirihiri aimu ipihatisamatu kinyu maipihonisi piwaha aimu nepaise undatu kaundihe.

¹² Ninu sangisi piwaha kasatitandaha pihitatu taahihandaahandi kandi wani sahi nga wingu atiwi namaitaapo amu piwaha pihitahaiwaaso.

¹³ Amu Itipho Autaahaatihometirihiretapi piwaha akitiha neti ausaimasiho nasataahura piwaha akitiha nahata ko Autaahaatihooapihapu atisatu nesaha sangi neti gisunyaahonihimu amu sahi naitaapo. Iyataatu ko sawahomihaha piwaha wingu kamaatitaise. Owetitaise. Amu nehimu ko atisahaahihimu katitaise. Kasatatu amu wiwa ipotu nasatu noaipaitandihaiwaapisangi kasatitaise.

¹⁴ Ninu piwaha katisanaha amu wapa nisihapa ko neti sangi kasatitaise. Iyataatu siretapi ningu ko mepu autaahenimatu ambipatu awaipatu naninyatu amu nisi watipihandi neti nasisitaise.

¹⁵ Amu nisi Apihomihapa kapa nahataapa nisihapaare. Ahi amu sandi kandapi Itipho nisihapaaru nahataapa nisaapihapu neti sangi kasatitaise satataato.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komu Otipipatihiyai Saundatu Wingu Otihimetanihimu Samu Maariho Yaasatu Tisatatamatatihandi Kandi Japihimu Masihonjitanihimu Sahi Maarititaapo Undindihandapihaare

¹⁶ Jisaasiho nyahimu komu otipipatihiyaanimu koai niwipinjohiyihiyaanangi sanyatatu, “Wingu otihimetanihimu sahi ningu wingu maanondaapo. Maanonuwimu amu nehimu masihonjitanihimu sahi

ningi japihi nisondaapo,” nyatati kanyatataase.
 17 Ko nyangi sanyatihii ami nyahii koai niwipinjohiyiihiyaanamii usaaninii newaati yawanaanii sanaatii nasenihaaayo. “Ko satatii nyangi kanyatisiima tanyaaha napotaha kanyatise? ‘Nehii masihonjapii sahi ningi windii maanisoniwawii ami nehii masihonjitanii sahi ningi japihi nisondaapo. Amii nini nisisi Apiihoenda niyataayono,’ nyatindii mando?” nnaatii nasenihaaayo. 18 Nasenaatii ami japihi jinjihaatii satatii, “Ko nyangi sanyatatii, ‘Nehii masihonjapo,’ nyatisiimaapii nyangi windii namaanyesiipainje. Isii ko kaamii tanyaaha napotahaase nyahii windii mohono?” naatii yawanaanii nasenihaaayo.

19 Nyahii sanaatii nasenihonihii Jisaasiho mmonatosatii nyahii koai nunjendiihaawiyohiihaapii nyangi ko sanyatataase. “Amii nini piwiiha sangi kasatohiihaapii ko napitindaase tiwii taawii kanawaatowo? Nini wonihii sahi maanondaapo. Maanisoniwawii ami japihi masihonjitanii ningi sahi nisondaapo ndaato. 20 Nini apiipaahii akitiinii sangi kasatataato. Ningi nanoaipaitandaiwii maiwa nanoaipahonihii isiihiya yapii patambiihiya maariitaaapo. Maariitaisaii ami sahihi samii maariho tisatonii maariho asipaiwii apiipaahii waatii aungwohandii kaahaatiwii sahi gwii taapo. Saiwii samii maariho yaasatii tisatonii waatii waapihiitiwii gwii wawiihiyaatii kiyaaatii ami nepemaitiwii sahi maariitaaapo (nini japihi nepatii jainjansanii ami sahi ningi nisonawaawo). 21 Sahii gwii nyaapihiyaate.

Apopaati kaatami maaha namwitandihuraatih kaati ambipati gwisaha awaindi yaawih kaati nehotataise. Siyati yaawih nehotinjhaati kaati maaha aimi namotosahura kaati yaawindihandapi jahira windi gimunyaase. Owetise. Nanipimatamati maaha aimi noaipasih kaapi maaritataise. ²² Ami sangisangi sikireti wani sami maarho yaasih nehotiw sahi maarho asipaiwi taawi gowaayopo. Taawi gowaahandi kandi ami nini sangi japihi jainjasanhi sami maarho usaasinihonhi sahi maaritapo. Iyataati sandi nisapi sahi maaritotindi wo windi sami maarhoaatihapi namemaitaise. Owetitaise. ²³ Sura (asisaha seti) nini japihi nepasi nisi Apihoenda naisanhura sahi ningi wapaapi windi namaanisendaapo. Nini akitinhi sangi kasatataato. Ami sahi aimi nisihyaati nisi naisihyaatisi sahi nisi Apihoai wapaapi nunjesaihaahi nini koaisati maasi bindataayoni kapa sahi koai nunjehohipipa nasamitaise. ²⁴ Nasati wani kimuraatisurimura sahi nisi ambipati ambihitiwi nyahi Jisaasihomi naisihyaani koai niwipinjohiyihyaane tiwi nisi Apihoai wapaapi windi namunjenhopo. Isi ami wani kimuraapi namasawi sahi nisi Apihoai wapaapi nunjepise ami sahi nunjenohipipa sangi ko nasamitaiso. Nasanyonhi ami sami maaritohitihandi noaipati sami maarhoaatihit isaitati kandinhi ahotitando,” nyatati kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nini Yapipatambi
Watipihandi Autaahaathoi Tipinditandi*

*Nainaamaninjithandi
Tindhandapahaare*

Ipihatindimataayo

²⁵ Satati kanyatatosati Jisaasiho jhaati wa sanyatataase. “Nini sangisi saiwa piwiwa kaiwaami tanyaaha akaaha noasandih nehi siwipati namhandihaiwa kasatimi naso. Ipotihura nini japihi siwipati namhandiha piwiha sangi windi kamaasatito. Owetise. Nehi titihi piwiha akaaha nisi Apihopi nini sangi kasatito. ²⁶ Yahura wura taati nasataise. Nasataisi noaipahonihura sahi nisi Apihoi wapaapi nisi ambipata nunjendaapo. Iyataati nini sangisi sasatataamaato. Nini sami aunahipa neti sapi nisi Apihoi nunjendo sasatataamaato. Owetise. ²⁷ Ami Apihohi ko sawaho sangisi komi maarho nasanyahore ami sahi aimi ningi sami maarho naninyauho. Ami sahi nisapi satiwu ko Autaahaathoapihapi nasahoso tiwu ginunyaahauhi sandapi ko sangi maarho nasanyataise. ²⁸ Nini nisi Apihoaapihapi dosi maapi yapimbataapihi napitihoninisi ami wani nini yapimbataapihi namasi Apihienda japihi taati niyataayo,” nyatati nyahi koai niwipinjohiyihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

²⁹ Ko nyangi sanyatih ami nyahi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaani koai saundhaato. “Kinyi nyangi wani titihi piwiha taapi kanyatapaase. Kinyi piwiha nyangi windi gimaanyunyaatoha katapaamaise. Iyapaapi kinyi piwiha namihanipaha titihi piwiha noasandih katapaamaase. Owetise. ³⁰ Iyataati nyahi wani kinyapi mmonhaayo. Kinyi

nahataapa nga gwinyaapi aimi mmonipihone. Isi utaaho wo gisi wapaapi nangisendandi taati gwinyaahonih ko sangi gi nangisehonih kinyi koai ko nangisendandi gwinyaasipipaapi kaundiase. Sandi neti nyangi nanyisih kinyapi ko Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasahoe taati ghunyaahaayo,” undaati nyahi Jisaasihoai kaundihaato.

³¹ Nyahi koai saundonih ami ko Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanaha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi wani nisapi ginunyaawaayopo. ³² Sandih ami nga sahi nisapi ginunyaawaahandi kandi kimandi kasatataato, sahi atiwise. Asisaha kima aimi taati deti nasataise. Iyati aimi kima noaipataise. Sahi ningi nanimaitaapo. Nanimasaih niwahonih bitoaito. Iyataahandi kandi neh apipaahi nin niwahonih bitondaa-maayo. Owetise. Ami nisi Apihoningisati maasi bitondaise.

³³ “Nini sangisi saiwa kasatohiwimaiwa ami sami maariho yatih japatisandandi kasatataato. Ami kimaapi yapimbataapih sahi sami maariho amitha ambipati neti nasopisasinati mimaipisimatati ami yaasihaiwa kiyaatinih newaatitaapo. Saiwi newaahandi kandi sahi windi yamaiwi andititwi bitosawise. Ami nin aimi maapi yapimbatambi watipihandi neti nainamaanat Autaahaatihoi tipindindihandi neti ipihatindimataayo,” nyatati Jisaasiho nyangi neti anditinyiwati kanyatataase.

17

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipathiyaapi

Gaap#hundind#handap#haare

¹ Piw#ha saiwa Jisaasiho kom# ot#p#pat#hiyai kaundati owematosati kom# nd#maahomwaan# naingaati yam#hapataat#hi Autaahaat#ho bimimb#p#hi# jatataati sandaase. “Apore, kiny# nis# gaahandi am# yundany#ha is#hiyais# nep# nunj#taap#ihura wani# kimuraare. Is# kiny# nis# gaahandi nahandi yundany#ha nep# is#hiyais# nunje. Am# Nin# kiny# kimwaahon#ni# kiny# gaahandi nahandi yundany#ha is#hiyais# net# nunj#taano. Nis# Ap#ho ap#paah# gaaho sanah#ho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe und#to. ² Am# kiny# n#ngi wat#p#handi aim# nan#mise n#ni# is#hiya nahatiyai kandaah# iwinjatataati am# kiny# nisenda nat#pusoaasingiy#hiyai kaundisan#hi# kiya as#y#hiyaimat#w# kiyaan#hi# jinjap#hi# bim#taat#w#o. ³ Iyataati kiya as#y#hiyaimat#w# kiyaan#hi# jinjap#hi# bim#taat#w#handami tanyaaha siyate: Kiya kiny# neh# naason# Autaahaat#hon# ak#t#ihonyap# mmon#w# g#wunyaatat# am# n#ni# Jisasi K#raisihon#ni# kiny# nat#p#noaasin#hi# nasoh#honisap# mmon#w# g#nunyaahoh#t#indaah# kiya as#y#hiyaimat#taat#w#handi nep# kiyaan#hi# jinjap#hi# bim#taat#w#o. ⁴ Kiny# ot#p#pati n#ngisi nan#ming#pati aim# kaindi owemataati kataah# is#hiyai kinyap# saund#ti# ko nis# Ap#ho ap#paah# gaaho sanah#ho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe und#ti# kiny# yundany#ha nahandi net# nunjo. ⁵ Apore. Yap#pati nahataapa sang# noaipasura amb#pati awaipati net# gisati maasi bimoh#pati wani# kimura jap#hi# n#ngi naninye.

6 “Isihiya ami kinyi isihiya yapipatambihiyaamihatihapi numwaapi ningisenda natipusoasinihi ningi nanipaahohiyihiyai kinyap+ ausaati aimi kaundataato. Kaundonihi kiya kinyapi mmoniwi giwunyainjihi kinyihiyaimatawaayopo ami kinyi kiyai ningisenda natipusoasinihiyaaso. Aiw+ kiya kinyi piwiha aimi nepi taawi gisapepihirawaayopo. 7 Iyawaawi ami wani ki+muuran+hi kiya aimi mmoniwi giwunyaatataise. Nahataapa kinyi ningi nan+ming+pi+pa kinyaapihapi napiho. 8 Ami kinyi ningi kinyi piwiha kandipi nan+ming+ha kiyais+ kaundi+ nunyon+hi kiya nepi kiyaami oman+iti+hi ahiyaw+ gw+nyaawaayopo. Nepi gw+nyaapi nisapi satiw+ ‘Ye’. Akite. Ko Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasataise tiwi mmoniwi giwunyaatataise. Giwunyaatati nusesipainjihi mmonawaawi ami nisapi satiw+ koai Autaahaatiho natausaasih+ nasahore tiwi ginunyaawaayopo.

9 “Apore. Nini isihiya maapi yap+mb+mbatambihiyaapi gaapundataamaayo. Owe. Nini isihiya ningisi+ kinyi nan+mingiy+hiya ami kiya kinyihiyaatih+ kiyaapi gaapundataayo.

10 Isihiya nahatiya nisihiyaatohiy+hiya ami kinyihiyaare. Ami isihiya nahatiya kinyihiyaatohiy+hiya ami nisihiyaare. Iyataati kiyaam+hetapi nisapi isihiya nahatiya satiw+ ‘Ye. Akite. Ko api+paah+ gaaho sanah+ho otiwa kaumbwaati+ ambambohore,’ tiwi nisi yundany+ha gaahandi mmonawaayopo.

11 “Iyataati wani nini gisenda napitandiyo.

Nini maapi yapimbataapihi windi otih bimimito. Iyataahandi kandi ami nisi ishiya kinyi naniminginhiyaahi maapi yapimbataapihi kiyaanhi bimitaapo. Apore, ami kinyi gi wonjtinhi kinyatياهو (maapi yapimbataapihi) wo owetise. Gisaahhi ishiya nahatiya nga mepi autaahepihimapi kinyapi nahatiya nga atotipwesawihone. Kimiya nisi isimiyaisi kinyi ambipati nngisi nanimingipatami watipahanda anitimb iwinjatime. Anitimb iwinjatisamhi kiya noaipapi timaamaitwi neh naasiyaimaatitaatiwo ami kinyuni ninuni noaipaha timaamaitaha neh naasaindantohipatamataiwo. ¹² Nini kiyaisati maasi bindataati kinyi ambipati nngisi nanimingipatami watipihanda kiyai anitindi iwinjatataayo. Saindi anitindi iwinjatonhi wo neti windi namihirinje. Nehi utaaho nihirindandihohhi ko neh naasohhi neti nihirinje ami kinyi piwahaathi jipatipindisiha noaipati akaahaimatitando. ¹³ Wan gisenda nini napitandiyo. Sandi nini gisenda napitandiyataati kimaiwa nini kandaato ami isimiya nini apipaahi aungwohandi nisi maarho winitihandi maaritohipatamataiwi ami kiyaisi kiyaami maarho aungwohandi wiwitihandi maarititaatiwo.

¹⁴ “Kinyi piwaha kinyi ningi kandipi namingiha kiyaisi nini aim kaundonhi kandapi ishiya maapi yapipatambhiya kiyaisi manditipwisawaayopo. Ami kiya maapi yapipatambhiya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa windi kireti gwinyaapi ami

kamaayauho. Ami nisangi sikaindi ishiya yapipatambihya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa kireti windi gwinyaati kamaayohipatamataiwo. ¹⁵ Kinyi kiyaisi maapi yapimbataapihyaami otihatihapi nepi nawisapemaitaapi nini gisi nangiseniti kahitataamaato. Owetise. Ami nehi kinyi kiyaisi anitimpi isiwatipi baimbi iwinjatitaapi nangisenataayo. Baimbi iwinjatisamihhi am utaaho maipihho kiyaisi windi neti namusopisatando. ¹⁶ Kiya kimaapi yapimbatambihyaami piwaatiwi gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa kireti nepi gwinyaapi kiyawaamaayopo ami nini maapi ishiya yapipatambihya piwaatiwi gwinyaapi kiyowaiwa neti piwandi gwinyaati windi kamaayohipatamataiwo. ¹⁷ Kinyi piwihha akiti apipaahi akaahaare. Isi kinyi piwihha akaaha nepi kiyaami omanjitihi kumbusopikaaraahi nepi kinyi kiyaisi nusepemaipi kinyihiyemape kiya noaipapi nehi titihi kinyihyaatito. ¹⁸ Kinyi ningisi maapi yapimbataapihi natipinoasinihi nasohipatamataindi kimiya nisi naisimiya kinyi nanimingiyihya nisi otipipatihyaisi nini wani neti ishiya yapipatambihyaamihatihhi bimitaatiwi nandusoasataayo. ¹⁹ Ami kiya noaipapi nehi kiwahonj naasonryami otipipatihyaaimatiwi nehi kinyi otipipatihhi kahitaatiwi nini kiyaapi kinyaapihi nunyandi nini noaipati nehi kinyi kiwahonj naasonryami otipipatihoninimandi nehi kinyi otipipatihhihi kahisataayo.

²⁰ “Nini kimiya wani nisi naisimiya nisi otipipati miyaapaahihhi gaapundataamaayo.

Ami k+mi+kiya nisi ot+p+pat+miya nisap+
p+w+ha is+hiyais+ kaundisaih+ ami is+hiya kiya
kiyaami p+w+ha at+wiw+ nisap+ g+nunyaap+ nisi
ot+p+pat+hiyaimat+taat+w+hiyaap+maaw+ gaap-
pundataayo. Ami k+ny+ kiyais+ and+it+wiw+taapo.

²¹ K+miya nisi nais+miya maar+ho naasoh+tan+h+
t+maamait+taat+w+ n+n+ kiyaap+ gaapundataayo.
Apore, k+ny+ n+ngisap+ t+maamaitin+h+ ami
n+n+ gisat+ t+maamaitoh+patamataiw+ kiya
yaindaanyangisaw+ maasi t+maamait+taat+wo.
Aiw+ kiya noaipap+ t+maamaitisaih+ ami is+hiya
maap+ yap+mbatamb+hiya kiyais+ usonawaaw+
nisap+ sat+w+ 'E koai Autaahaat+ho natausaasih+
nasahoe,' t+w+ gw+nyaap+ mmondaat+wo.

²² Amb+pat+ awaipat+ k+ny+ gaahandisahat+
k+ny+ n+ngisi+ nan+ming+patamataind+hat+ kiyais+
nunyataayo ami kiya t+maamait+taat+wo kinyun+
ami n+nun+ t+maamaitoh+patamataiw+. ²³ K+ny+
n+ngisap+ t+maamait+p+ n+ngisap+tin+h+ ami
n+n+ gisat+ t+maamait+t+ gisat+ndaayo. Sand+
k+ny+ n+ngisap+tin+h+ ami n+n+ gisat+toh+t+mand+
ami k+miya nisi is+miya kiyaami maar+ho
naasoh+tan+h+ t+maamait+taat+we. Kiya
saiw+ maar+ho naasoh+tan+h+ t+maamaitisaih+
kandaah+ is+hiya maap+ yap+patamb+hiya nisap+
sat+w+, 'Koais+ Autaahaat+ho natausaasih+
nasahore. Iyat+ ami koais+ maar+ho
numwipatamatiyat+ kom+ is+hiya k+miyais+
Autaahaat+ho maar+ho nunyataise,' t+w+
mmon+w+ gw+nyaitaat+wo.

²⁴ Apore, k+miya nisi nais+miya nisi
ot+p+pat+miyai k+ny+ n+ngi nan+min+hiyaare.
Kiyais+ k+ny+ nan+min+hiyaatih+ ami n+n+

bimohipipihĩ kiyaisangi ningisawi maasi bimitaatĩwĩ nĩnĩ maaritĩtĩ gwĩnyaataayo. Amĩ saiwĩkiya ningisawĩ maasi bindawaawĩ yapĩpatĩ kahapaamapĩpa sangĩ noaipasuraapĩ kinyĩ ningĩ kinyĩ maarĩho naninyapaapĩ ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ apĩpaahĩ kinyĩ gaahandisahatĩ nanĩmingĩpatĩ mmondaatĩwo. ²⁵ Apore, kinyĩ tĩtĩhĩ gaahonjiso amĩ isĩhiyaisĩ tĩtĩhĩ gaahatĩ kawimbĩ nepĩ tipĩtapaapĩ usonĩpĩhone. Saimbĩ kinyĩ tĩtĩhonjĩtinĩhandĩ isĩhiya maapĩ yapĩmbatambĩhiya apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ gisĩ mangisopĩ gĩmaahunyaahopo amĩ nĩnĩhĩ gisĩ nasisoarĩ gisonĩtĩ gĩhunyaatĩhonĩne. Aihĩ amĩ kĩmiya nisĩ isĩmiya aimĩ mmonĩwĩ gwĩnyaahopo kinyĩ nĩngisĩ natĩpĩnoasinĩhĩ napĩtĩhonĩnĩtiho. ²⁶ Kinyetirĩhĩretapĩ kĩmiya nisĩmiyaisĩ aimĩ ausaatĩ kaundĩtĩ nunjo. Isĩ amĩ kĩmĩkĩretĩ kaindĩ konĩnĩhĩ kinyetirĩhĩretapĩ kiyaisĩ kaundĩtĩ nunjamĩ nuto. Nunjamĩ naisanĩhĩ amĩ kiya kinyĩ nĩngisĩ maarĩho nanĩmingĩho kiyaamĩhatĩhĩtĩtando.”

18

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komĩ Tiworiisaamĩ Ikwĩraatĩmasĩtĩhandapĩhaare
(Matiyuho 26:47-56; Maakĩho 14:43-50; Rukĩho 22:47-53)

¹ Saiwa sata katatĩ Sapĩhopĩ Jisaasiho gaapundatĩ owemamapĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisatĩ waapĩhinjĩ kinjamĩ ambĩpatĩ Kitĩronĩhinjainĩ nuwĩ kinjamĩ gwaahorĩhĩrĩ nahaitawaayopo. Sinjĩ waapĩnamĩ wihĩnĩ mĩhĩhĩnĩ tandĩpĩho

amĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ kĩmĩkonĩne,” undataase. Aihĩ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiwĩtaatiwĩhiyai nusepaasiho sapihĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaisatunĩ tingaatĩhaisahiyaisatunĩ bitondaise. ⁶ Aihĩ amĩ Jisaasiho kiyai “Nĩnĩ kĩmĩkonĩne,” undihĩ atisawaawi kiya namapĩ japĩhĩ kiya nasohihioaanĩ onĩhitĩwĩ yapĩpatetĩ yatĩhĩ tĩmahiyawaayopo.

⁷ Tĩmahiyauhĩ Jisaasiho kiyai jĩhaati saundati nunjenataise. “Sahĩ utaaso diyaamahopĩ taawi daahopo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihĩ amĩ kiya wihoanĩha koai saundawaayopo. “Nyahĩ Jisaasiho Nasaaretĩhandaahapĩhopĩ taawi daahaayo koai isiwa newa wĩraitĩhaawo,” undawaatopo.

⁸ Saundauhĩ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanĩha saundataase. “Nĩnĩ sangisi aimĩ kasatohaare. Nĩnĩ kĩmĩkonĩne satito. Isi amĩ sahi nisapi taawi daawaawaahĩ kĩmiya nĩngi nanipinjohiyĩhiyai nawĩsawitĩwĩ nuwĩse undĩwise,” undataase.

⁹ Sandaahĩ ko piwĩha jihĩ satati katisĩha noaipati akaahaimatataise. Kĩmiya isi miya kinyĩ natĩpusoasinĩhĩ nĩngisenda nasohiyĩmiyaami wo namihĩrinje tati katisĩha noaipati akaahaimatataise.

¹⁰ Aihĩ Pitaaho namatanaati kosasaihĩrĩ wĩrĩ kĩramĩ anĩhandopĩ wĩwatĩ gwĩsinji nasahosi kĩrĩ napatĩ Autaahaatihomĩ Anĩ Awaindĩhandaatihi otĩpĩpatĩ kaiwĩ pĩrisihiya isĩhiyaapi nandapa kohasĩpiho tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatihoai dipumanĩwĩ waamaindumwahohiyĩhiyaami pĩrisiho mitĩho awaisĩho jĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhomĩ atihĩrĩ gaatihiĩrĩ

tisatamasihî mîhaapî yapîpatetî timahiyataise. Iyataatî so otîpîpatomî ambîpatî Marîkusihoe. ¹¹ Aihî Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyî kinyî namatanaatî kosasaihîrî kîramî anʒanʒî pausihandopî japîhî wîpe. Ninî nisî ambîpatî maarîho yaasîhaiwa naitandî nisî Apîho maaritattî gwînyaasîtîhandî namaitandî kinyî gwînyaapaapo?” undataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihoai Anaasihoaapîhî
Numwaasi Niyotîhandapîhaare
(Matiyuho 26:57-58; Maakîho 14:53-54; Rukîho
22:54)*

¹² Aihî amî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaunî kiyai tîhaapundohiyîhiyaunî amî Judaahiyaamî tingaatîhaisahiya Autaahaatîhomî Anʒî Awaindîhandî jaawî bitohohiyîhiyaunî Jisaasihoai nepî isîpî wîrîhîrî ipipata komî ikwîrî maindîmwî wîsasawaayopo. ¹³ Aihî koai jîhî pîrisihiya isîhiyaapî Autaahaatîhomî Anʒî Awaindîhandaatîhî otîpîpatî kaiwî nandapa kohasîpîho tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîwî waamaitumwahohiyîhiyaamî pîrisiho mîtîho awaisîho jîho Anaasihoaapîhî numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyataatî Anaasiho so Kaiyapaasihomî sanaahoe. Iyataatî Kaiyapaasihomî so jîhura pîrisihiya isîhiyaapî nandapa kohasîpîho tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîwî Autaahaatîhomî Anʒî Awaindîhandaatîhî otîpîpatî kiyohiyîhiyaamî mîtîho awaisîho jîhoematatî bimainjahore. Iyataatî Kaiyapaasihomî so kînaungwîha setî sura pîrisiho mîtîho jîho awaisîhoematatî bindataahore. ¹⁴ Iyatî nehî

kimiko Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai satati kaundisihoe. “Utaaho nehi naasohihi isihiya nahatiyaami aunahipa neti kiyaapi nanipimati napwitandi gaare,” undati kaundisihore.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nin Windi Mausotihonine Tindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:69-70; Maakho 14:66-68; Rukho 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saimoni Pitaaho utaaho wo Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaami woaisami Jisaasihoai tiworisa nepi wirasi niyauhi kuri Jisaasihoai niwipinjai komi ipoti niyamaise. Naimi ko Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaami so Jisaasihoai niwipinjai awaisiho jho prisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihiti otipipati kaiwi am nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihomi masaatai nandaataise. Iyataati utaaso soai prisiho awaisiho jho mitiho biyati usonati piwaundati nahowisahosi nandaataise.

¹⁶ Nandaasih Pitaaho mihapaahi ipaahaapi onepataini bitondaise. Aih Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaamo jhaapi mhaapi ipaahaapi matambipaami onepataapihi noaipataise. Noaipati apopati otipipatihaati onepataapihi jatisaamaati piwaundati Pitaahoi numwaasi mhatih prisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihiti otipipati kaiwi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyaami awaisiho jho mitiho prisihomi anjitihi

masaataati nandaamaise. ¹⁷ Nandaasih+i
 apopaati onepati jatisaamaati Pitaahoai
 saundataase. “Gisangi kimo utaamoai
 (Jisaasimoai) n+wipinjing+hon+naahoetise?”
 undati nunjenataise. Aih+i Pitaaho kaati
 saundataase. “Owetise. N+n+i koai
 n+wipinjoh+hon+n+maahe. N+ngi won+ne,”
 undataase. ¹⁸ Aih+i am+i mbwaasih+i sapih+i
 ot+p+pat+hiyauni am+i tingaat+haisahiyauni
 sis+ha t+hoawaayopo. Aiw+i kiyaaam+i
 amb+pati diwimaat+itand+i sis+het+i bitotawa
 t+hwindawaayopo. Iyauh+i am+i Pitaahoaisangi
 kap+h+i not+i kiyaisati maas+i bitondaati kom+i
 amb+pati dimaati t+hwindataise.

*K+ma P+w+ma P+risihiya Is+hiyaapi
 Nandapa Kohas+p+ho T+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai
 D+puman+hohiy+hiyaam+i P+risiho M+it+ho J+ho
 Awais+ho Jisaasihoai Nunjenat+i Tip+tapaat+i
 Usos+t+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuho 26:59-66; Maak+ho 14:55-64; Ruk+ho
 22:66-71)*

¹⁹ Aih+i sura p+risihiya is+hiyaapi nandapa
 kohas+p+ho t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai waamain-
 dumap+i d+puman+hohiy+hiyaam+i awais+ho
 j+ho m+it+ho Jisaasihoai kom+i ot+p+pat+hiya koai
 n+wipinjohiy+hiyaapuni am+i p+w+ha ko is+hiyais+i
 kataunjiwaiwaapuni nunjenataise. ²⁰ Aih+i am+i
 Jisaasiho ko awais+ho j+ho m+toai saundataase.
 N+n+i nas+soaar+i is+hiya nahatiyais+i p+w+ha
 auta kaund+i kandunjataayo. N+n+i is+hiyais+i
 kandunjoh+waiwa nahatewa is+hiya nahatiya
 Autaahaat+homi An+i Awaind+handaat+ituni
 am+i an+i gw+haraahonya is+hiya ahoyan+w+i

Autaaahat'hopi giwunyaapi gaapundop'p'hi kiya ahoyan'hauhi kap'hi kandunjo. Nin'i p'w'ha wa is'hiya usa at'homaanisauhi noaat'it' w'ndi kamaato. Owetise. ²¹ Is' am' kiny' ningisi napindapi nan'sehise? Nin'i p'w'ha katoh'waiwa is'hiya at'niw' nehohiy'hiyais' nunjeme nisi kaundoh'waiwaap' kiya gw'nyaap'hiyaaso.

²² Jisaasiho sa satat' katih'hura kap'hi is'hiya daitat' kaiw' jaaw' bitohohiy'hiyaam' wo Jisaasihoai nd'imaahomwaan' p'haap'pat' t'wih'wat' saundataase. "Napaap' kiny' awais'ho j'ho mit'moai p'w'ha siret' saimb' kaundise?" undataase. ²³ Aih' am' Jisaasihom'ha wihoaan'ha koai saundataase. "Nin'i p'w'ha maip'ha m'maip'ndi katisanaah' sa satin'ito tip' kimb'hi is'miya nahat'iyai kaunde. Iyataat' am' nin'i t'it'hi gaahaah'hi katisanaah' kiny' ningisi napaap' nd'imaahomwaan' n'wihise?" undataase.

²⁴ Aih' am' Anaasiho Jisaasihoai p'risiho awais'ho j'ho mit'ho wo Kaiyapaasihoaap'hap' neti natausaasataise. Natausaasih' kom' ikw'ri wisasoh'rih'ri k'rin'hi wisasandih'hoai tingaat'haisahiya numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima P'w'ima Pitaaho J'haat' Jisaasihoai Nin'i Mausot'hon'ine Tind'handap'haare

(Matiyuhu 26:71-75; Maak'ho 14:69-72; Ruk'ho 22:58-62)

²⁵ Pitaaho sap'hi kon'hi daah' bitondaat' kom' amb'pat' dimaat' sis'haap'hi t'hw'indataise. Aih' am' kap'hi is'hiya usa bitohohiy'hiya koai saundawaatopo. "Gisangi utaaho

kimoai (Jisaasihoai) niwipinjohiy+hiyaami wone,” undiwi koai kaundawaatopo. Saundauh+handi kandi ko daahi noasati sandaase. “Owetise. Nini koai (Jisaasihoai) niwipinjohiy+hiyaamihon+n+maahe,” ndaase. ²⁶ Aih+ sura sap+h+ pirihiya is+hiyaapi Autaahaat+homi An+ Awaind+handaat+hi ot+ip+pati kaiwi nandapa kohas+piho tihiwi Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumapi dipuman+hohiy+hiyaami pirihiho awais+ho m+tiho j+homi ot+ip+patiho wo bindataise. Iyataati so ot+ip+patiho Pitaaho atih+r+ tibatamas+homi naisohore. Isi ami ko Pitaahoai saundati, “Kinyi Jisaasihoaisapi tand+pihomi osaataati bitohin+hi gisahoni kinyi kimikone,” undati nunjenataise. ²⁷ Nunjes+hi ami Pitaaho j+haati satati, “Owetise. Nini Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiy+hiyaamihon+n+maahe,” ndaase. Satih+ keti kuraan+hi ot+ip+w+is+paati sap+ho gandaase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Pairotiho
Tipitapaati Usos+tihandap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 27:1-2, 11-14; Maak+ho 15:1-5;
Ruk+ho 23:1-5)*

²⁸ Aih+ Judaahiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi Kaiyapaasihomi an+ip+pihi namasi gaman+homi awais+homi an+ip+pihi awaimb+pihap+ nowaayopo. Sandi kiya asis+haat+hi kohokoaisaw+ kiyawaayopo. Numwaasi nowaahandi Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya sawana mihat+hi gaman+homi awais+homi an+it+tihi w+ndi nam+indaahopo. Ami kiya kiyaami kimbap+ho awais+ho Pasopaahandapi

maahoai pati sipi sipi handi ami kauho wapa tipa tihawi nandaatiwihuraatihimi ami wiwa kiya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi kipopi ainjotahiyaani taane tiwi. Kiya titihi popitihiya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti jihura Isipihanda Autaahaatihomi kiyai nehi iwinjasisihinga bimotihandapi gwinyaapi maahoai kohasipihomi tipa tihawi nandaatiwo. ²⁹ Kiya saiwi gamaniho awaisihomi anjitihihi sawana windi namindaapi ipaahaapi bindawaayopo. Iyauhi Pairatiho noai pati kiyai saundataase. “Napaapi kimomiheti sahi piwaha nepi yawutaahopo?” undati nunjenataise.

³⁰ Saundati nunjesihi ami kiya kiyaamihaha wihoanaha Pairotihoai saundawaatopo. “Ami ko maipihandi windi kamaayahotanaahi nyahi koai gisaapihi windi numwaasi nasaati piwaha komiheti windi newa yahomaawutaitaanihe,” undawaatopo.

³¹ Saundauhi Pairotiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati kimoai nepi sami winihapipa katirihireti japepihirawi tipitapaapi usonawi sohoai tipise,” undataase. Saundihikiya kiyaamihaha wihoanaha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi utaaho woai sohoai windi timaawito ami sahi Romihiyaati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi sahi isihiya usai siyihiyai windi tipise nyatiwi kamaanyatowo,” undawaatopo. ³² Kiya kima piwima satiwiki katohitimandi jihiji Jisaasiho ko sawaho napwitandihiretapi katisiha neti akaahematitandi katawaatopo.

³³ Pairotiho gamaniho awaisihomi anjitihihi jihatihini nandaati Jisaasihopi gaatihini tunniwi

yahwīndaatīwīhiya numwaasi koaapīhi nandaawaayopo. Numwaasi nandaahauhi koai Pairotīho saundatī nunjenataise. “Kīnyī Judaahiyai iwinjaapī bimingīhonjī awaisīhonjo?” undataase. ³⁴ Saundihī amī Jisaasiho Pairotīhoai wihoaanjīha saundataase. “Sa pīwa kīnyī nīngisi nanīsenīhingīma kīwahonjī gwīnyaapīha kandapaino e isīhiya usa nisapī gisi kahītauhiha katapaino?” undataase. ³⁵ Saundihī amī Pairotīho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kīnyī sandingīma nīnī Judaahonīnītihīno. Kīnyī kīwahonyī isīhiya kiyaamī awaisawīhiyaisawī nīngisaapīhi nangīmaasi nasawaayopo. Kīnyī napindī kainīhe?” undataase.

³⁶ Saundatī nunjesīhi amī Jisaasiho Pairotīhoai komīha wihoaanjīha saundataase. “Nīnī isīhiya awaisawīhiya maapī yapīmbataapīhi jatohiyīhiyaamataindīhonīnīmaae. O amī nīnī isīhiya awaisawīhiyaimatīwī maapī kīmbīhi yapīmbataapīhi jatohiyīhiyaamataindīhonīnītisanaahi amī isīhiya nīngi nanipinjohiyīhiya nisapī nisī tiworisaisawī dopī tunnīwī yahwīndaapo amī nīngi Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiyaamī ikwīraatīhepīmaanīmaitaatīwo. Nisīhiya nga saitīhandī kandī amī owetise. Amī nīnī usa maapī kīmbīhi yapīmbataapīhi awaisawīhiyaimatīwī jatohiyīhiyaamatīmaindīhonīnītīho,” undataase. ³⁷ “Amī kīnyī awaisīhonjī isīhiyai iwinjapī bimingīhōne,” undatī Pairotīho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Pairotīho saundihī amī Jisaasiho wihoaanjīha saundataase. “Amī

saahi nehi kinyi kiwahonyi piwahaare. Nini maapi yapimbataapihi napiti nisi naati nanimwindimandi tanyaaha nehi kima naasaape. Piwaha nehi akitinahi akaahaahihhi kisanihhi ishiya piwaha nehi akaahaamhihoanji piniyohiyhiya ka atiniwi mmoniwu naitaatiwo,” undataase. ³⁸ Saundihi ami Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Piwaha akitinahi akaasa sa naasaahi napitiyahaapi?” undati nunjenataise.

Kima Piwama Jisaasihoai Ipi Titih Atawihateti Tipi Tipimandaitaatiwi Pairotiho Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:15-31; Maakihho 15:6-20; Rukihho 23:13-25)

Aihhi Pairotiho jahira ipaahaapi ishiyaapihi noaipati kiyai saundataase. “Kimo utaamomiheti maipihapa ko kaimbipa wapa nini moho ami nini sandi kimba maipihapa kaimbipaapi ko napone ndi katitandahaapo. ³⁹ Ami sahi nini kiyatoaasohitihandapi mmoniwuhiyaate. Kinaungwaha nahateweti sami kimbapiho Pasopaahandapihura naputohiyhiyaami wo sahi kopi maaritauhihoai nutusoasoniho. Isi ami nini sami awaisiho sangisi jainjaati bimisihoi (Jisaasihoai) nutusoasitando?” undati nunjenataise. ⁴⁰ Saundati nunjesihhi kiya kaahaatiwi saundawaatopo. Owe. Somahe. Nyahi Barapaasihopi maaritihayo undawaatopo. (Barapaasiho so maati maatisati tunnati ikonahore).

19

¹ Aihî Pairotîho awaisîho katihî kiya Jisaasihoai numwaapî pwîsîpatî wirîhîrî yamanîrîhîra yupwapî tiwawaayopo. ² Yupwapî kiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya wirîhîrî mwîtîpatisahîrî nepî awaisawîhiya (kinîhiya) isîhiyai iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiyaamî tingaatîhaamataiwî kaiwî komî mîtîhoaatîhî nîwîpaawaayopo. Aiwî kiya apotîhîrî nyanyipîhîrî wirî utaarîhîrî nepî koai nîwisowaayopo. ³ Aiwî kiya koai saundîwî, “Kinyî Judaahiyaamî Awaisîhonî (Kinîhonî) Konînîhî Kinyî isîhiyai baimbî iwinjaapî bimaamî numwe,” undîwî koaapîhî jinjapîhî nuwî napîwaiwî asanapa pîhaapîpatî tîwiwawaayopo.

⁴ Aihî amî jîhaapî Pairotîho awaisîho ipaahaapî noaipatî Judaahiyaî saundataase. “Sahî japî atiwîse. Nînî sangisî sasatîtî kîmo utaamomîhetî maipîhandî kandapî pîwîha komîhetemaitandîhandî wîndî nînî moho satîtî amî sahî mmondaatîwî koai nînî ipaahaapemaitaano,” undataase. ⁵ Aihî Jisaasiho tingaatîha wirîhîrî mwîtîpatisahîra kaiwî nîwîpaahohîha nipata amî apotîhîrî nyanyipîhîrî niyosî ipaahaapî noaipataise. Siyatî noaipasîhî Pairotîho isîhiya wirîsandîhiyai saundataase. “Jasawise utaaho kîmbîhî kîmoso!” undataase.

⁶ Aihî pîrisihiya isîhiyaapî Autaahaatîhomî Anî Awaindîhandaatîhî otîpîpatî kaiwî amî nandapa kohasîpîho tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîwî waamaitumwahohiyîhiyaamî pîrisihiya mîtîhiya awaisawîhiya jîhiyaunî

ami Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi
 jaawi bitohohiyihiya tingaatihaisahiyauni
 Jisaasihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi
 kiya sat+wi kaahaatawaatopo. “Koai ipi titihi
 atawihateti tip+tip+mandaape. Ipi titihi
 atawihateti tip+tip+mandaape,” tawaatopo.
 Kiya satauhi Pairotiho kiyai saundataase.
 “Nini utaamo k+momiheti maipihapa kapaapi
 ko napone titandihapa wapa mohoni sahi
 sawanaati koai nepi tip+tip+mandaapise,”
 undataase. ⁷ Aih Judaahiya kiyaamihaha
 wihoanaha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi
 winihapi wapa yahapaisahiyaane. Iyataati
 kapa nyami winihapi satati utaaho wo
 nini Autaahaatihonine tati Autaahaatihomi
 aunahipa neti sisipitonihoi sohoai tipise tati
 ahotise. Isi kimo utaamo napone. Ami ko
 nini Autaahaatihomi mwaahonine tati ko
 noaipati Autaahaatihoisati nauratendaiso,”
 undawaatopo.

⁸ Saundauhi Pairotiho piwa sa atisataati
 apipaahi daahi aungwohandi yayataise.
⁹ Yayati mihatih gamanihomi anjhandaatih
 jihatih nandaataise. Nandaati Jisaasihoai
 saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi maahapihapi
 nambihone?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati
 nunjesihandi kandi Jisaasiho Pairotihoi wa
 wihoanaha kamundise. ¹⁰ Siyati kamundih
 Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise.
 “Kinyi nngisi wihoanaha windi kandi pi
 piwaamandapaino? Piwaamandipi ami
 kinyi mmonapaino e owetiso? Nini gi
 neh ginjati ami nandisoasati ami sohongi

tĩngiti tĩhipĩmandaito ami gi sahitandi nĩni watipĩhandisahonĩniso,” undataase. ¹¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihoanĩha sata kaundataase. “Amĩ Autaahaatiho gi watipĩhandĩ windĩ namaahinyonaahĩ isĩhiya nĩngi wapa kanitaatiwi kĩnyi nga windĩ kamundiaise. Isĩ ami isĩhiya nĩngi nepĩ kinyaapĩnĩmahohiyĩhiya siya kĩnyi maipĩhandĩ kaingĩtihandi nusatipĩhaapĩ apĩpaahĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

¹² Saundihĩ awaisĩho Pairotiho piwa sa atisatosati suraapĩ daihĩraapĩ daataise Jisaasihoai windĩ tipĩse mundati nehĩ iwinjaitando tato. Ko saihĩhandĩ kandĩ Judaahiya windĩ namaamĩhaapĩ kiyaanĩhi satĩwi kaahaataawaatopo. “Kĩnyi kĩmoai nehĩ iwinjapĩ namĩhaapusoasapaapaahĩ ami Sisaaho awaisĩhomĩ naisohonĩmaahe. Amĩ utaaho wo nĩni awaisĩhonĩne tati katisĩho so noaipati Sisaahomĩ tiworĩhoemataiso,” undawaatopo.

¹³ Saundauhi Pairotiho sa piwa atisatosati Jisaasihoai numwaasi ipaahaapĩ noaipataise. Iyatĩ Pairotiho gwitiho isĩhiyai netĩ tipĩtapaati usonati piwiha atisĩhomĩhoasinĩ bindataise. Iyataati so gwitiho nawĩha awaiwaiwaara kaiwĩhore. Amĩ piwiha Ipiruhaara so gwitiho nawĩhaara namasawi kiyohopi satĩwi Gaapata tiwi ambĩhitiwĩhore. ¹⁴ Iyataati sura aimĩ ipĩho otĩhapĩndaise. Amĩ sura kura Judaahiya jĩhura Isipĩhandi Autaahaatiho Isĩraherĩhiyai nehĩ iwinjasihĩ baiwi bimohitihandapĩ gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩhĩrĩ Saararehĩrĩ noaipaitandi

detindaise. Iyataati sandi asisiha awaisiha kimbapiho Paasopaahandapi Judaahiya nepi timanjiniwi ami kahapaamapi nepi timanjitaatiwihuraare. Aih Pairotiho Judaahiyai saundataase. “Sami Awaisiho kimosi sahi iwinjasawise!” undataase.¹⁵ Aih ami kiya satiw kaahaatawaatopo. “Ko sohoai tipe. Sohoai tipe. Tipi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaape,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. Kiya satauhi Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenatise. “Nini sami awaisiho sangi jainjaati bimisihoi titi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaitando?” undati nunjenatise. Ko saundih Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya pirisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihoi tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihiya jhiya wihoanaha Pairotihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahih nyami awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho wo owehiyaane ami nehi Sisaahohihe,” undawaatopo.¹⁶ Saundauhi namati Pairotiho Jisaasihoi neti kiyaami ikwiraatihemataise kiya sawana koai ipi titihi atawihateti tipi tipimandaitaatiwo.

Kima Piiwima Jisaasihoi Ipi Tihhi Atawihateti Tipi Tipimandaahohitihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Maakho 15:21-32; Rukho 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Aih ami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihoi iwinjaawitopi numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyauhi ko ipi titihi atawihati kateti sawaho napwitandihati neti tipwitihi numwaasi tipi tipimandaitaatiwihapihapi nowaayopo.

Aiwi kiya koai wapihi kapihapi ambipati Mitihomi Anditataahapi numwaasi nowaayopo. (Iyataati piwaha Ipiruhaara Gorikota tiwi ambihitiwihapo). ¹⁸ Sapihi koai numwaasi nuwi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo. Iyawaawi utaahuri wuri maipihurisawi maasi tipimandaawaayopo. Woai Jisaasihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanjihihi ami woai komi ikwiri konaamohihoanjihihi tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo. ¹⁹ Iyauhi awaisiho Pairotiho katih piwaha wa Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaahi satiw **Nasaaretihandahapi Jisaasiho Judaahiyai iwinjatisiho Awaisihoe,** tiwi jipatipaiwosawaayopo. ²⁰ Iyauhi Judaahiya taahiyihiya sa piwa awitawaayopo ami Jisaasihoai tip tipimandaahohipipihi aunahipa awaipatami detitihiso. Iyataati ami sa piwa piwaha Ipiruhaaraahuni ami Romihiyaami piwaha Ratinhaaraahuni ami Grikahaaraahuni jipatipiyauhiso. ²¹ Aih Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya pirihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihohi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihiya jhiya itihitiwi ami Pairotihohi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi satipi ‘Kimo utaamo Judaahiyai Iwinjatisiho Awaisihoe,’ tibi windi jipatipimame. Ami kinyi satipi, ‘Kimo utaamo satati, Nini Judaahiyai Iwinjaati Bimohihonini Awasihonine tati katahore,’ tibi jipatipime,” undawaatopo.

²² Saundauhi ami Pairotiho kiyai komiha wihoanaha satati kaundataase. “Aimi nini ishiyai kaundonih jipatipaiwosohirihiri

kireti kiyati jipati-pindane,” undataase. ²³ Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo. Tipimandaaposawi komi apotihiri wiri nesipapi yiyandihimapi matimuri matimurimapi kiya newaayopo. Newaawi ami wiri kiri utaarihiri kiraatih kupwinati nipaatihiri osaamapi apotihiri nehi naasairaahi gwiniwihiris kiya windi yiyandihemap namehopo. ²⁴ Namepi namapi kiya sanawaayopo. “Nyah kimiri apotimiri windi namwaapwiritihaawo. Namaapwira diyaamaho kiri nese taati ipipa wapa isitihawo,” niwi isawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyohitimandaahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha wa utipihooatih ahotisaha noaipati akaahaimatataise. Iyataati piwaha sa satati, “Kiya nisi apotihiri tipitapaapi kihonji kihonji newaayopo. Aiw ami kiya ipipa nisi apotihiri osamandirihirap isawaayopo wo kiri naitando,” *Aunihihiri 22:18* tati jipati-pindise. Aih siri kireti tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya kiyawaayopo.

²⁵ Aih sapih Jisaasihoai tipimandaaposohipipih ipi titihi atawihataini ashiya buri buri bitotawaayopo. Iyataati Jisaasihomi sanaatihimi ami waati kaatami sanaapwihatihimi ami waati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaati Kiropaasihomi apwaataatihimi ami waati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapahaate. ²⁶ Iyauhi Jisaasiho sanaatisuni ami koai niwipinjisho Jisaasiho komi maarho biyati nunyamasihoisami kindari deti bitosih iwinjataise. Aih Jisaasiho

komî sanaati saundataase. “Kinyî kîmo utaamoai numwaapî kimoaahotane,” undataase. ²⁷ Amî kaati saundatosatî Jisaasiho komî maarîho biyatî numwisîhoai saundataase. “Kîmaati kinyî kînaatemapî numwaape,” undataase. Saundihi sura kuraapî so Jisaasihoai nîwipinjiso kaati numwaasi komî anîpîpîhî notî iwîtatamanatî iwinjatataise.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Napotî Maarîho Napatatî Nusoaasindîhandapîhaare

(Matiyuho 27:45-56; Maakîho 15:33-41; Rukîho 23:44-49)

²⁸ Jisaasiho mmotinataatî komî otîpîpatî nahatewa aimî kiyatî owemataise. Iyataatî Autaahaatîhomî utîpîhoatîhî ahotisîha netî akaahemaitandî ko sandaase.

“Nîngî waapohopî nainyatî nisi nahutarîhîrî anîwasise,” *Aunîhîhîrî 69:21, 22:15*

ndaase. ²⁹ Aihî sapîhî woyîha wa waapoho wainîhandisîha ahondaise. Aihî windî kandetî waapoho nandaatî ahotanîhî namopî nandaatîwîhandî siponjîhandî kapîhî ahondaise. Ahotihî kandî nepî wainîhandaatîhî tîmandaapesi ipatî isopîhatami irîhîrî tisatîwî mwîtipî Jisaasihomî mipatetî maahomwaanî ahîwisawaayopo. ³⁰ Ahîwisauhî Jisaasiho sandî wainîndî netî nanataise. Netî nanatî ko sandaase. “Aimî nahataapa gaatatî owendaise,”

ndaase. Satatosatî komî mîtîho nambîtatî komî maarîho nusoaasatî napatataise.

*Kima Pwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyhiyaami
Wo Jisaasihoai Kom Bopitaini Yahoti Muwati
Nawih Jitipati Noasithandapahaare*

³¹ Aih sura asisaha Judaahiyaami ikindaatwihapi nepi timanindaatwihuraare. Iyataati sandi Sapaatihandi kiya mmondaatwitaati napindindi apipaahi awaindihande. Iyati sura asisaha Piraindehuraare. Aih Isihiya ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaahohiyhiya nimanditaatwihandapi poundih Ju- daahiyaami awaisawhiya Pairotihoi pwiha Jisaasihoaisuni utaahuri koaisawi maasi tipimandaahohururisuni kingwaasi keti napwisaihi nepi yamwaitaatwi kingwaasami auhiri ipahwitaatwi kaundawaatopo. ³² Saiwi tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya nuwi utaahuri Jisaasihoaisawi tipimandaahohururami auhiri niyapi ipahwawaayopo. ³³ Kurami auhiri niyapi am Jisaasihomihiri niyaitotwi koapih nuwi mmonawa ko aimi napomataise. Napomasih namapi kiya komi auhiri windi maapaihopo. ³⁴ Aih kiya tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyaami wo Jisaasihoai bopitaini yahotaise. Yahwih keti kuraanihi jitipati waapohoaisati ahoyati noati nawetataise. ³⁵ Aih utaaho sandi mmosiho kandapi pwiha saindi mmoho tati ausaati kandaase. Iyataati sa pwiha ko katisa akithaare. Ami noaipasih titihi mmosipipaapi ko kandaaso. Isi ami sa pwa ko katisaapi akite twi sahi gwinyaapi gwunyaapise. ³⁶ Iyataati saiwa noaipaswimaiwa wa pwiha Autaahaathomi pwihaathih jipatipindisaha akaahaimatitandi

kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka piwa satise.

“Kiya komi anditati witi naasaipisangi windi maapaihopo tise.” *Japih Numwaasiho 12:46; Nambaahandi 9:12; Aunihihiri 34:20*

³⁷ Iyataati ami piwaha waisangi Autaahaatihomi piwahaatih satati ahondaise Kiya yahohihoai baiwi mwitipisawi usowi iwinjaitaapo tati ahondaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Ambipati Animwaahipati Akosha Wanihatopi Ahiyaw Yamwaahohitihandapihare

(Matiyuho 27:57-61; Maakihō 15:42-47; Rukihō 23:50-56)

³⁸ Aih utaho wo komi ambipati Josephi aunahipati taunihandi Arimatiyaahandaa-haphi Jisaasihomi ambipati naitandi noti awasihō Pairotihoai nunjenataise. Iyataati Josephi so Jisaasihomi otipipatiho Jisaasihoi Judaahiyaapi yayati noaatati niwipinjahore. Aih Pairotiho koai gaasi Jisaasihomi ambipati nepe undih ami Josephi Jisaasihomi ambipati ipi titih atawihatetapi netaise.

³⁹ Aih Nikodimaasihoaisangi nasataise. So Nikodimaasiso jihura Jisaasihienda apatih noti iwinjati piwaundisihore. Iyati ko wapa gaahapa biyati waati waamaisotihapa ipati yatiwami waapohomi kaiwhapa nesi nasati Josephihoaisati maasi kapa isisi nomaise. Iyataati sapa waamainjotimbipaami naanjindihandi 30 kirogiremi kiyahapaare. ⁴⁰ Josepiyi Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomi ambipati nemaise. Nepi isihya napwauhihiyai yamwaitaatiwi

Judaahiya kiyoh+r+i+ret+i kaim+i apot+i+r+i gaahapaara mmap+i waamainjotimbipa at+pat+i wer+i+hand+i Jisaasihom+i amb+pat+et+i jaamaise. ⁴¹ Iyataati sap+i+h+i Jisaasihoai tunni+w+i yahw+i+nohiy+i+hiya tip+i tip+i+mandaahoh+i+p+i+h+i det+i osaataati waati ahendaise. Iyataati saati osaataati an+i+m+waah+i+pat+i akosi+ha wa isi+hiya napohiy+i+hiyaam+i amb+pat+i sang+i ahiyaw+i+hat+i w+i+t+i ahendaise. ⁴² Iyataati sura Judaahiya kiyaam+i asisi+ha awaisi+ha iki+ndaati+w+i+haap+i nep+i ti+man+i+ndaati+w+i+huraare. Aih+i sap+i+h+i det+i an+i+m+waah+i+pat+i akosi+ha wa ahendaise. Aih+i kuri Josepiy+i Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihom+i amb+pat+i nesi numw+i ahiyamaise.

20

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Asohoematat+i Jap+i+hi Nepas+i+handap+i+haare

(Matiyuh+o 28:1-8; Maak+i+ho 16:1-8; Ruk+i+ho 24:1-12)

¹ Sandehura asisi+haati+h+i biyat+i sang+i bowih+i kohokoaisa Mariyaahaati aunah+pa Mak+i+tarahandaahap+i+haati an+i+m+waah+i+pat+i akosi+haap+i+h+i not+i noaipataise. Noaipati jata naw+i+ha awaisi+ha an+i+m+waah+i+pat+i akosi+haam+i aw+i+ha nisapupw+i napuhoh+i+ha nundi+w+a neh+i+haati ahondaise. ² Aih+i kaati nih+i+ti Saimon+i Pitaahoendaahun+i am+i wo ot+i+p+i+pat+i+ho Jisaasiho koai maar+i+ho biyat+i nunyamas+i+hoendaahun+i not+i kuri saundataase. “Awais+i+hoai an+i+m+waah+i+pat+i akosi+homb+i aim+i isi+hiya nemahopo. Nemahow+i koai maahap+i+h+i ahiyawaayondi+ho w+i+nd+i mohono,” undataase.

³ Aihî Pitaahotihî amî so wo Jisaasihoai nîwipinjohiyîhiyaamotihî aunahîpa namasi anîmwaahîpataapîhapî nomaise. ⁴ Kurî naupwasi nomaise. Naupwasi nomaamî wo jîhî nihîti Pitaahoai nusatipîhaatî notî jîhî anîmwaahîpatapîhî noaipataise. ⁵ Ko siyatî noaipatî nambîtatî mîhatîhî akosîha anîmwaahîpatopî jataise. Jata apotîhîrî kihoeppîhîrî Jisaasihoai mmapi yamwaahohîrîhîrî ahotihî mmonataise. Mmonataahandî kandî ko mîhatîhî windî namîndaase. ⁶ Saimonî Pitaaho komî ipotî nasatî tîtîhî mîhatîhî anîmwaahîpataatîhî nandaatî apotîhîrî kihoeppîhîrî ahotihî mmonataise. ⁷ Iyatî amî apotîhîrî wirî Jisaasihomî mîtîho mmapi napapîhohîrîhîrî ahotihî mmonataise. Wirisatî tîmaamaitatî ahîmotatî nehî kîri yandîhî napapotîmanînatî ahondaise. ⁸ Aihî Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîho jîhî anîmwaahîpataapîhî noaipasîhoaisangi nandaatî mmonatî amî satatî e Jisaasiho aimî japîhî asoهماتatî nepataise tatî gwînyaataise. ⁹ Iyataatî sura kiya windî baiwî gîmunyaahopo Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha satatî Jisaasiho anîmwaahîpatombî japîhî nepataise tatî ahotisîhaapo. ¹⁰ Aihî kurî Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhuri aunahîpataahapî japîhî niyamaise.

Kîma Pîwîma Mariyaahaatî
Makîtaraahandaahapîhaatî Jisaasihoai Iwinjatî
Nutainjîtîhandapîhaare
(Matiyuho 28:9-10; Maakîho 16:9-11)

11 Mariyaahaati sapih deti animwaahipatamihin bitondaati kaati taati gotaise. Siyati kaati taati gotaahetapi nambitati animwaahipati akosihoti jataise. ¹² Jataati Kaati Autaahaatihomi enjerihuri otipipatihuri yahuri yamihapataatihapihuri apotihiri kihoeiphapa niyopihuri Jisaasihomi ambipati ahiyohipipih bindamaise. Kurami wo Jisaasihomi mitiho ahotimbipihitih ami wo auhri ahotimbipih bindamaise. ¹³ Saimi bindamaami kuri Mariyaahaati saundamaase. “Apopaanye, kinyi napindapi taapi gopaise?” undami nunjenamaise. Nunjesihi ami kaati kuri saundataase. “Nisi Awaisihomi ambipati nesi wapihi nepi ahiyauhi nini windi monataatito,” undataase. ¹⁴ Saundatosati nepemaitataahetapi jata kapih Jisaasiho nehi koai utaaho womatiyaho bitosih iwinjataise. Iwinjataahandi kand kop Jisaasihoetati kaati usonati gimaawunyainje. Owetise.

¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundati nunjenataise. “Itapo, kinyi napindapi taapi gopaise? Aimb diyaapi taapi daahise?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi ami kop kaati siyati kapih osaataati utaaho nehi koai otipipati kiyati bitondaahoso tati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi awaisihomi ambipati wapihi nepi ahiyapaapaahi ami ahapihi ahiyo nde ami nini komi ambipati naitaano,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Mariya!” undati kaatami ambipati ambihundataase. Saundih kaati komihioaan nepemaitati

koai saundataase. “Raponi,” undataase.*
 17 Aihì Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati saundataase.
 “Kinyì nìngi maaniwate amì nìnì Apìhoenda
 mìhaati yamìhapataatìhì sangì niyono. Amì
 kinyì nisì nìhoarìsa nìngi nanipinjawì
 amì nisì otìpìpatìhiyaimatohiyìhiyenda
 numwe. Numbwì kinyì kiyai kaunde nìnì
 nisì Apìhoendaahunì amì samì Japìhoenda
 japìhì niyataayono. Amì kìmìko nisì Apìmo
 amì samì Japìhore. Kìmìko Autaahaatìmomì
 nìnì pìwìha atìwindì komì asìmwaatìtìhì
 pìniyohìhoendaahunì amì samì Autaahaatìho
 sahì komì pìwìha atìwiwì komì asìmwaatìtìhì
 pìniyohìhoendaahunì japìhì niyataayono tise
 undìpì kaunde,” undataase.

18 Aihì Mariyaaha aunahìpa
 Makìtaraahandaahapìhaatì Jisaasihomì
 otìpìpatìhiyaapìhì notaise. Notì pìwìha kaati
 Jisaasiho kaundisìha nesi notì kiya Jisaasihomì
 otìpìpatìhiyai saundatì kaundataase. “Nìnì
 Awaisìho aimì nepasìhì iwinjatì pìwaundo
 amì ko nìngi pìwìha kìma kandataase,” undatì
 kaundataase.

*Kìma Pìwìma Komì Otìpìpatìhiyaapìhì
 Jisaasiho Nehì Akohì Noaipatì Nun-
 jaayainjìtìhandapìhaare*

*(Matiyuho 28:16-20; Maakìho 16:14-18; Rukìho
 24:36-49)*

19 Aihì Jisaasihoai nìwìpinjawì komì otìpìpatì
 mmonìwì nepì kiyohiyìhiya Sandehura aimì

* 20:16: Sandì Raponi undindìmandì Ipìruhaara
 Katìpunjingìhonye undataase.

ipihō notī taatī asihatihihura aṇaaṇī wīndaapīhī maasomwaanī naputīwī bindawaayopo. Kiya Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya Jisaasihoai mandītwīwī tiwohiyīhiyaapī yayawaawī sandī kandapī maasomīhaiwa nahatewa naputīwī mīhatīhī ahoyanīwī bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwī naputīwī bimauhī Jisaasiho nehī akohī noaipatī kiyaamī otīhatīhī bitondaise. Noaipatī bitondaatī kiyai ko saundataase. “Sahī samī maarīho ambīpatī nahandī gaatatī yatīhīsitatī japatisanane,” undataase. ²⁰ Ko kiyai saundatosatī komī ikwīrī amī bopitatī koai komī tiworisa tipī yahohīwaiwaamī yamwīpatī kiyai nunjataise. Nunjihī amī kiyai komī otīpīpatīhiya Awaisīhoai usonawaawī kiyaamī maarīhoatīhapī asakaiwī maaritawaayopo. ²¹ Maaritauhī Jisaasiho kiyai jīhaatī saundataase. “Sahī samī maarīho ambīpatī nahataapa gaatatī yatīhīsitatī japatisanane. Nīnī nisī Apīho natanoaasihī maapī yapīmbataapīhiyaamī otīhatīhī nasohīpatamataindī sahī nuwī isīhiya maapī yapīmbataapīhiyaamī otīhatīhī bimītaatīwī amī nīnī sangisī nandisoaasataayo,” undataase. ²² Saundatosatī Jisaasiho kiyaamīhasīnī komī Mbīpa Itīpīho Gaaho ipousoaasatī kiyai saundataase. “Sahī Mbīpa Itīpīho Gaaho nepise. Nepī koai samī omanītītīhemapīse. ²³ Amī sahī isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwa nepumwawaawaahī amī Autaahaatīhoaisangi isiya sīkiyaamī maipīhaiwa aimī nemwasīhī owendaise. Komī ndīhetī maipīhaiwa owehiya bitotawaayopo. Amī sahī isīhiya usaamī

maipihaiwa windi nepimuwawaawaahi ami
Autaahaathoaisangi sikireti nemwaumwasih
kaiwaanih windi owemetati ahusondaise,”
undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Tomaasi-
hoapih Noipasih Tomaasiho Jisaasihoai
Usositihandapihaare*

²⁴ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya koai
niwipinjawi komi otipipati mmoniw
nepi kiyohiyihyaapih noipasura komi
otipipatihya ikwi maindimwutih auhirami
yahuritisawihyaami wo komi ambipati
Tomaasiho kiyaisati maasi windi bimimise.
(Iyataati komi ambipati witi awitipo undiw
ambihunduwihore. Ami piwaha Ibiruha
ami Aramaikhaara Ditimaasi undiw
ambihunduwihore). ²⁵ Aih ami Jisaasihomi
otipipatihya usa ko Tomaasihoai saundwi,
“Nyahi Awaisihoai ko noaipa nyainjasihi
usoho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami ko
komaha kiyai saundataase. “Nini niwahonini
komi ikwiraatih nerihirami yamwipataatih
nisi ikwiri ahiyati iwiti ami nisi isundipho
komi bopitaini yaipatami yamwipataatih
ahiyati iwiwataataahi nini Jisaasiho japihi
animwaahipatombi nepataise ndi giwunyaito.
O ami nini koai saindi mausoti ami nisi
ikwira maawiwataataahi nini windi apipaahi
gimunyaito,” undataase.

²⁶ Ami Saararehiri aimi wiri sanaihura
Jisaasihomi otipipatihya japihi ahoyanwi
anjitih bindawaayopo. Bimauhi ami sura
Tomaasihoaisangi maasi kiyaisati bindataise.

Aiwi maasomwaanji nahatewa anitiwi napuposawi bimauhi Jisaasiho neh akohi kiyaami otihatih noaipati bitondaise. Noaipati bitondaati kiyai ko saundati, "Sahi sami maarho ambipati nahataapa gaatati yatihisitati japatisanane," undataase. ²⁷ Saundatosati Tomaasihoai saundataase. "Kinyi isundiþho nisi ikwiraatih kimbhi ahiyapi mmome. Mmonipi ami kinyi ikwiri mbapi nisi bopitaini ahiyapi nipi nisome. Nisonipi kinyi maarho yiyahwi gwinyaahingho namape. Namapi titih nisi gipunyaape," undati watipha kaundataase. ²⁸ Saundih Tomaasiho komha Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kinyi nisi Awaisihone. Kinyi nisi Autaahaatihone," undataase.

²⁹ Saundih ami Jisaasiho komha koai saundataase. "Kinyi ningi kinyi ndihara nisonapaapi wani e akite tþi gipunyaapaino? Ami ishiya ningi windi maanonawaahandi kandi gipunyaahohiyhiya siya awaindihandi kiyaanhi maaritapo," undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jonho Bukimandi Kimandi Jipatiþaindmandam Tanyaahaapihare

³⁰ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaami ndiheti swipati þihitati taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwa nini windi jipatiþaayo. ³¹ Ami nini kimaiwa piwima kimandi bukimandaatih jipatiþiyohima ami sahi Jisaasihop satwi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Kom Isihiyaisi Japih Numwaitandi Autaahaatih Ahiwisih kimikore tiwi kop sahi gwunyaitatiwi jipatiþiyataayo. Aiwi ami sahi kop gwunyaahohithandaahi noaipapi

asiy+hiyaatimat+taatiwo. Asiy+hiyaatimat+w+
kiyaat+n+hi bim+taatiwi n+n+ j+pat+piyataayo.

21

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Kom+
Ot+p+pat+hiyaap+hi Noaipati Iwinjati
Nunjainj+thandap+haare*

¹ Ipoti asis+ha wonya naasonya sanaih+hura
Jisaasiho komi ot+p+pat+hiyaap+hi j+haati
noaipati nunjaanataise. Iyataati Dur+h+r+
Garirihandain+ ko kiyai noaipati iwinjataise.
Sir+ durirami ambipati wit+ Taiberiyaasihande.
Ko kiyaap+hi siyati noaipataise. ² Iyataati
Jisaasiho komi ot+p+pat+hiyaap+hi noaipati
nunjaayainjura komi ot+p+pat+hiya kura
maasi bimohiy+hiya k+miyaare: Saimoni
Pitaaho Tomaasiho komi ambipati wit+
aw+tip+ho (Ib+ruha ami Aramaik+haara
Didimaasiho) ami Natanair+ho aunah+pat+
taun+honj+ gw+haraahonj+ P+ropinj+hand+
Garirihanda ahetipati Kanaahandaahap+hotih+
ami Sepetihomi mwaahur+tihi ami Jisaasihomi
ot+p+pat+hur+ wur+ yahurisangi maasi
bindawaayopo. ³ Siya saiwi bindawaaw+ Pitaaho
komi nais+hiya Jisaasihomi ot+p+pat+hiya wiyai
saundataase. “N+n+ araihop+ ikih+ umben+hand+
dur+h+raat+hi t+mat+ mmondand+ notaayo,”
undataase. Saundih+ komi sasaahoya koai
saundawaatopo. “O ami nyangisangi gisaat+
maasi araihop+ ikih+ t+mait+haaw+ nut+haawo,”
undawaatopo. Kiya san+w+map+ kopuho
awainaahoetaho woti yamwaasi dur+h+raat+h+ra

araihōpaitaatiwi nowaayopo. Iyataati sura apatinditihi kiya araihōpi ikihī umbenihandi tīmapī mmonawaahandi kandi araiho wo namohopo apīpaahi owetise.

⁴ Aihī asisiha bowati ipīho taati noaipasihi Jisaasiho durihīrami aripataini bitosihi kiya kopī Jisaasihoe tīwi wīndi mausohopo. Owetise. ⁵ Aihī ko kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Naisihiyaate, sahi araiho wo nowaayowo?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi kiya wihōaanīha koai saundawaatopo. “Owetise. Araiho apīpaahi maipihonjisangi wo namoho,” undawaatopo. ⁶ Aihī ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sami araihōpi ikihī sami kopuhomī ikwiri gaatihīraihōaanī tīmapī yotīwise ami sahi araiho wonya noaitaawo,” undataase. Aihī kiya ikihī umbenihandi durihīraatihi mīhaapi yotawaayopo. Yotīwi kiya araiho waati pīhītiwi taahīho ikihōpi kīpwinjīhi nowaayopo. Aiwī kiya ikihī umbenihandi araihōpi apīpaahi naanamasīhi wīndi nga aipi kopuhoti yamaatemaamahopo. Owe.

⁷ Iyataati otīpīpatiho kiyaami wo Jisaasiho koai apīpaahi maariho numwisīho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kīmo awaisīho nyangi pīwaanyase,” undataase. Saundihi Saimoni Pitaaho komī apotihiri tiwīthaatapihiri otīpīpati kaitandi nausohaati ahiyatosirihiri ko sa pīwa Awaisīhoe tauhi atisataati neti nipatataise. Ko komī saaketihandi siyati neti nipainji durihīraatihi napwaatati ikwauhiri tīmati naahimanīmi aripatainapi notaise. ⁸ Aihī Jisaasihomī otīpīpatihiya

usa kopuhoti aripatainapi nasawaayopo. Nasawaawi kiyaami dawaapipihi ikihi umbenihandi ariho tisaitamasihihi aisi napiwari aripataini yamini durihirami mangiraini notawaayopo. Iyataati kiya kiyaami kopuhoaisawari durihirami mangirainami windi onihimetawaayopo. Nehi masihonji 100 mita kiyahapihitawaayopo. ⁹ Saiwi kiya napiwari mangiraini noaipari jawa sisaha wa taati tihataise. Aihari ariho wo sisahaapihiti hindataise. Aihari ami kaatihari biritihandi wonyaisati maasi sisahaapari ahondaise. ¹⁰ Aihari Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahari ariho wani nohohiwawaami wonya nesi napiwari,” undataase. ¹¹ Saundihari Saimonari Pitaaho kopuhoti naupwaatati ikihi umbenihandi neti aisi ariho aungwohaiwahaahihiti tisaitamasihi aripataatihiti nasaamanataise. Iyataati ariho kiya nohohiho nahato noaipati 153 kiyahore. Siyati ariho apipaahari pihitati taahihondaahandi kandi ikihi umbenihandi windi naminjaase. Owetise.

¹² Aihari Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahari napiwari nandapa asisahaatihapihapa naniwari,” undataase. Saundihari kiya komari otipipatihia yayawaawari kiyaami wo naasohisangi andititwari koai saundwari, “Kinari diyaamahore?” undwari windi namunjehopo. Amari sandihari kiya kopari Awaisihari kimikoso tiwari gwinyaawaawe. ¹³ Aihari Jisaasiho deti sisahaamihini noti kaatihari biritihandi neti kiyai nunyataise. Iyati amari arihoaisangi sikireti kiyati neti kiyai nunyataise. ¹⁴ Sandari Autaahaatihari koaisi

aimi ahowimati numwaasihura Jisaasiho
 aimi mairimaara komi otipipatihiyaapihi
 noaipataise.

*Kima Piriwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoi Saundati
 Kinyi Nisi Sipisipihandi Sipipihohonyai Nandapa
 Nanunye Undindihandapahaare*

¹⁵ Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipatihiya aimi
 nandapa naniwi owendaise. Aih Jisaasiho
 Saimoni Pitaahoi saundati nunjenataise.
 “Saimono Jonhomi mwaahonye, kinyi ningi
 aungwohandi kinyi maarho naninyapaino?
 Aimb kinyi maarho nani mingho kimiyaami
 maarho naninyohitihandi nusetipahaapi
 kinyi naninyapaino?” undati nunjenataise.
 Aih Pitaaho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Ye.
 Awaisihonye, kinyi mmonipihone. Nini
 gi maarho nahinyonho,” undataase. Aih
 ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi
 nisi sipisipihandi mwaahonyai winjatime,”
 undataase. ¹⁶ Saundati Jisaasiho kapihandi
 jahaati saundati nunjenataise. “Saimono
 Jonhomi mwaahonye, kinyi ningi kinyi maarho
 naninyapaino e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise.
 Saundati nunjesihi ami Pitaaho komiha
 wihoanaha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihonye.
 Kinyi mmonipihone, nini gisi maarho
 nanginyonho,” undataase. Aih Jisaasiho
 koai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi sipisipihonyai
 iwinjatime,” undataase.

¹⁷ Saundati nunjenatosati jahaati
 mairimandaahandi Jisaasiho Saimoni Pitaahoi
 saundati nunjenataise. “Saimonihoni Jonhomi

mwaahonye, kinyi nngisi kinyi maarho naninyapaino?” undati nunjenataise. Kimandi jhaati mairimandi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai nngi maarho naninyapaino undati nunjesitmandapi Pitaaho maarho omanjitihi naanjawisataise. Naanjawih namati Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye. Kinyi nahataapa mmonipihone. Mmonipihonisi nini gisi maarho nahinyohitihandi mmonapaise,” undataase. Saundih ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nisi sipisipihonyai kinyi nandapa nanunyapi niwinjatime,” undataase. ¹⁸ Saundatosati ami wa Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nini gisi apipaahi akitinhi kahitataato. Kinyi waimwaahonjura kinyi nepi timanjinipi yamepati apotihiri iphatimbi wisanamapi kinyi daitaapi gwinyaapi maaritingipiphapi daayapaise. Saimbi daimbiphonjapaahandi kand ami kinyi aimi noaipapi aungwihonjapaahura kinyi ikwiri mbapi dihmwaniipi usai numwisamih kiya kinyi yamepati nepi wingisasawi nangimaasi kinyi wapih nutaapi maarimitingipiphhi gisi nutaapo,” undataase. ¹⁹ Sandi Jisaasiho katindimandi ipotihura Pitaaho napwitandihretapi namihanati kandaase. Ko napotaati Autaahaatihoai ambipati awaipati numwitandihretapo. Saundatosati ipotihura Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi nngisi nanipinjapi nisi kiyohirihireti kaime,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasihoai Niwipinjohiyhiyaami

*Wo Jisaasiho Koai Maarho Numwisihopi
Katishaare*

20 Aihĩ Pitaaho nepemaitatĩ dawaataatĩ jataatĩ kiya Jisaasihoai nĩwipinjohiyĩhiyaamĩ wo Jisaasiho koai maarho apĩpaahĩ numwisihho kuramĩ ipotĩ taatĩ nĩwipinjai nasataise. Iyataatĩ so nandapa ipotĩhapa Jisaasiho koai nĩwipinjohiyĩhiyaaisatĩ nainjura Jisaasihomĩ kirĩwipatotĩ komĩ mitĩho nausatĩ bimisihore. Iyatĩ amĩ kĩmĩko Jisaasihoai saundatĩ, “Awaisihonye, gisi kinyĩ tiworisaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ diyaamaho netĩ angusaitaihise?” undatĩ nunjesihore. 21 Aihĩ amĩ Pitaaho kĩmĩkoai iwinjatosatĩ Jisaasihoai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kĩmoai napa napitĩwimatatĩ amĩ ko napa kaitaise?” undatĩ nunjenataise. 22 Saundatĩ nunjesihĩ amĩ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoanĩha saundataase. “Amĩ nĩnĩ maaritohĩtĩhandĩ kĩmo konĩhĩ bimaamĩ notĩ nĩnĩ japĩhĩ napisanĩhuraatĩtandĩ nehĩ nĩwahonisĩhandisĩ nĩnĩ koai kĩretĩ kawito. Isĩ amĩ kĩnyĩ kandapĩ napindapĩ taapĩ waatĩ gwĩnyaahise? Kĩnyĩ nĩngĩ nanipinjapĩ nĩngisĩ nanoaipasĩhĩ nehohĩpĩpa kĩnyĩ nepe,” undataase. 23 Saundihĩ amĩ sandapĩ Jisaasihoai nĩwipinjohiyĩhiyaamĩhatĩhĩ taahiyĩhiya pĩwĩha saapĩ atisawaayopo. So Jisaasihoai nĩwipinjohiyĩhiyaamo wĩndĩ namwaapwĩtaise tĩwo. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ Jisaasiho wĩndĩ satatĩ ko wĩndĩ namwaapwĩtaise tatĩ kamaatise. Nehĩ kohĩ sandaase. “Amĩ ko wĩndĩ namwaapotĩ konĩhĩ bimaamĩ notĩ nĩnĩ japĩhĩ napisanĩhuraatĩtandĩ sandĩ kinyĩhandĩmaahĩ

kandapi kinyi waati gwinyaitaapo,” ndaase.

²⁴ Iyataati kimiko kimaiwaapi piwaha atisati mmonati nesaha ausaati kandaase. Iyati ami kimikaiwa utipihoaatihii jipati piyataise. Aihii ami nyahii aihii mmonihaaayo ko katiwaiwa akitiitihoo.

²⁵ Iyataati kahapaamapi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa pihitaihi apipaahii taahiwaiwaare. Isii ami nahatewa kaiwaaniihi kwisiwii jipati paisaihaahii ami yapimbataapihi wapihi utipihaiwa kaiwa ahaitihapihi owetitaihe.

clxxxvi

Autaaahatihomi Piwaha Gaaha Waniha
The New Testament in the Angaataha language of
Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini
copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 3 Mar 2023 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad